

Arizona collection
(L. J. Brass)

Grasses determined by J. R. Swallen; Yucca and Cactaceae by R. H. Peebles; Compositae by S. F. Blake; Boraginaceae by I. M. Johnston; the remainder by T. H. Kearney.

-
- ✓14141 Hyptis Emoryi Torr.
 - ✓14142 Simmondsia chinensis (Link.) Schneider
 - ✓14143 " "
 - ✓14144 Brickellia Coulteri A. Gray
 - ✓14145 Cuscuta indecora Choisy?
 - ✓14146 Lepidium medium Greene
 - ✓14147 Aristida glauca (Nees) Walp.
 - ✓14148 " adscensionis L.
 - ✓14149 Microsymbrium lasiophyllum (H. & A.) O. E. Schulz
 - ✓14150 ~~perennans~~ ~~Wats~~ Arabis perennans S. Wats.
 - ✓14151 Euphorbia melandenia Torr.
 - ✓14152 " setiloba Engelm.
 - ✓14153 " capitellata Engelm.
 - ✓14154 Lupinus sparsiflorus Benth.
 - ✓14155 Astragalus nothoxys A. Gray
 - 14156 " Nuttallianus DC.
 - ✓14157 Lesquerella Gordonii (A. Gray) S. Wats.
 - ✓14158 Mimulus guttatus DC.
 - ✓14159 Crossosoma Bigelovii S. Wats.
 - ✓14160 Baccharis glutinosa Pers.
 - ✓14161 Lycium exsertum A. Gray
 - ✓14162 Thysanocarpus amplexans Greene
 - ✓14163 Lepidium lasiocarpum Nutt.
 - ✓14164 " medium Greene (mostly var. pubescens Robinson)
 - ✓14165 Androsace occidentalis var. arizonica (A. Gray) St. John
 - ✓14166 Plantago Purshii R. & S.
 - ✓14167 Gilia arenaria Benth.
 - ✓14168 Lotus humistratus Greene
 - ✓14169 Gilia inconspicua (Smith) Dougl.
 - ✓14170 Calandrinia ciliata var. Menziesii (Hook.) Macbr.
 - ✓14171 Platystemon californicus Benth.
 - ✓14172 Draba cuneifolia Nutt.
 - 14173 Plagiobotrys arizonicus Greene
 - ✓14174 Verbena Wrightii A. Gray
 - ✓14175 Corydalis aurea Willd.
 - ✓14176 Lepidium lasiocarpum var. georginum (Rydb.) C. L. Hitchc.
 - 14177 ? Cryptantha nevadensis Nels. & Kenn.
 - 14178 Cryptantha barbigera Greene
 - 14179 Plagiobotrys Pringlei A. Gray
 - 14180
 - 14181 Cryptantha pterocarya (Torr.) Greene
 - 14182 " barbigera (Gray) Greene
 - 14183 " "
 - ✓14184 Lepidium lasiocarpum var. georginum (Rydb.) C. L. Hitchc.

- ✓14185 *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *ochroleuca* (Wooton) Detling
- ✓14186 " " "
- ✓14187 *Lappula Redowskii* Greene var. *desertorum* Johnston
- ✓14188 *Lesquerella Gordonii* (A. Gray) S. Wats.
- ✓14189 *Pectocarya platycarpa* Munz & Johnston
- ✓14190 *Mycosurus cupulatus* S. Wats.
- ✓14191 *Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pavon
- ✓14192 *Sisymbrium Irio* L.
- ✓14193 *Amsinckia intermedia* F. & M.
- ✓14194 *Teucrium depressum* Small
- ✓14195 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
- ✓14196 *Phoradendron californicum* Nutt.
- ✓14197 *Arctostaphylos pungens* H.B.K.
- ✓14198 *Lotus Greenei* (Woot. & Standl.) Ottley
- ✓14199 " *rigidus* (Benth.) Greene
- ✓14200 *Verbena Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14201 *Agave Schottii* Engelm.
- ✓14202 *Phoradendron Coryae* Trel.
- ✓14203 *Rhus trilobata* Nutt.
- ✓14204 *Arabis perennans* S. Wats.
- ✓14205 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G.
- ✓14206 *Astragalus allochrous* A. Gray
- ✓14207 *Stevia Lemmonii* A. Gray
- ✓14208 *Feschscholtzia mexicana* Greene
- ✓14209 *Pagesia vandelloides* (H.B.K.) Pennell
- ✓14210 *Pentstemon Parryi* A. Gray
- ✓14211 *Festuca octoflora* Walt.
- ✓14212 *Poa Bigelovii* Vasey & Scribner
- ✓14213 *Festuca Grayi* (Abrams) Piper
- ✓14214 *Thysanocarpus amplectens* Greene
- ✓14215 *Gilia arenaria* Benth. (appr. *G. inconspicua*)
- ✓14216 " " "
- ✓14217 " *inconspicua* (Smith.) Dougl.
- ✓14218 *Ellisia micrantha* (Torr.) Brand
- ✓14219 *Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell
- ✓14220 *Oenothera chamaenerioides* A. Gray
- ✓14221 *Mimulus guttatus* DC.
- ✓14222 *Dryopetalon runcinatum* A. Gray
- ✓14223 *Aplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC. var. *turbinellus* (Rydb.) Blake
- ✓14223a *Gilia aurea* Nutt.
- ✓14224 *Draba cuneifolia* var. *integrifolia* S. Wats.
(*D. sonorae* Greene)?
- ✓14225 *Pterostegia drymarioides* F. & M.
- ✓14226 *Gonolobus parvifolius* Torr.
- ✓14227 *Metastelma arizonicum* A. Gray
- ✓14228 *Vicia exigua* Nutt.
- ✓14229 *Dalea Parryi* T. & G.
- ✓14230 *Allionia incarnata* L.
- ✓14231 *Evolvulus arizonicus* A. Gray
- ✓14232 *Phacelia distans* Benth. var. *australis* Brand.
- 14233
- ✓14234 *Hibiscus Coulteri* Harv.

- ✓14235 *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
- ✓14236 *Dalea formosa* Torr.
- ✓14237 *Erysimum capitatum* (Dougl.) Greene
- ✓14238 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G.
- ✓14239 *Linum Lewisii* Pursh
- ✓14240 *Populus Fremontii* S. Wats.
- ✓14241 *Phoradendron macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Cockerell
- ✓14242 *Dalea Greggii* A. Gray
- ✓14243 *Oenothera caespitosa* var. *marginata* (Nutt.) Munz
- ✓14244 *Rhamnus crocea* var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene
- ✓14245 *Guardiola platyphylla* Gray
- ✓14246 *Senecio neomexicanus* A. Gray
- ✓14247 " "
- ✓14248 *Gilia aurea* Nutt.
- ✓14249 *Brodiaea capitata* var. *pauciflora* Torr.
- ✓14250 *Castilleja laxa* A. Gray
- 14251
- ✓14252 *Fraxinus velutina* Torr.
- ✓14253 *Rhus trilobata* var. *pilosissima* Engler
- ✓14254 *Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.
- ✓14255 *Fendlera rupicola* A. Gray
- ✓14256 *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
- ✓14257 *Hymenoclea pentalepis* Rydb.
- ✓14258a *Salix Gooddingii* Ball.
- ✓14258 *Triodia pulchella* H.B.K.
- ✓14259 *Bahia absinthifolia* Benth. var. *dealbata* A. Gray
- ✓14260 *Encelia farinosa* A. Gray
- ✓14261 *Menodora scabra* A. Gray
- ✓14262 *Zinnia pumila* A. Gray (large-rayed form)
- ✓14263 *Psilostrophe Cooperi* (A. Gray) Kuntze
- ✓14264 *Sphaeralcea laxa* Woot. & Standl.
- ✓14265 *Baeria chrysostoma* var. *gracilis* (DC.) Hall
- ✓14266 *Janusia gracilis* A. Gray
- ✓14267 *Ayenia pusilla* L.
- ✓14268 *Platystemon californicus* Benth.
- ✓14269 *Microseris linearifolia* (DC.) Sch. Bip.
- ✓14270 *Delphinium scaposum* Greene
- ✓14271 *Larrea tridentata* (DC.) Coville
- ✓14272 *Coursetia microphylla* A. Gray
- ✓14273 *Trixis californica* Kellogg
- ✓14274 *Franseria ambrosioides* Cav.
- ✓14275 *Dalea Farryi* T. & G.
- ✓14276 *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet
- ✓14277 " *Pringlei* Hochr.
- ✓14278 *Siphonoglossa longiflora* (Torr.) A. Gray
- ✓14279 *Dalea pogonathera* A. Gray
- ✓14280 *Echinocereus rectispinus* Peebles
- ✓14280 *Morus microphylla* Buckl.
- ✓14282 *Linum puberulum* (Engelm.) Heller
- ✓14282a *Oenothera Greggii* var. *lampasana* (Buckl.) Munz
- ✓14283 *Lupinus sparsiflorus* Benth.
- ✓14284 *Phacelia crenulata* Torr.

- ✓14285 *Dalea formosa* Torr.
- ✓14286 *Polygala macradenia* A. Gray
- ✓14287 *Mortonia scabrella* A. Gray
- ✓14288 *Dyssodia pentachaeta* (DC.) Robinson
- ✓14289 *Melampodium leucanthum* T. & G.
- ✓14290 *Dyssodia acerosa* DC.
- ✓14291 *Chaenactis stevioides* Hook. & Arn.
- ✓14292 *Eriophyllum lanosum* A. Gray
- ✓14293 *Nemoseris neomexicana* (A. Gray) Greene
- ✓14294 *Calycoseris Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14295 *Delphinium scaposum* Greene (not typical)
- ✓14296 " *amabile* Tidestrom
(probably subsp. *apachense* (Eastw.) Ewan)
- ✓14297 *Dalea Pringlei* A. Gray
- ✓14298 ~~Delphinium~~ *Oenothera leptocarpa* Greene
(*Eulobus californicus* Nutt.)
- ✓14299 *Yucca Thornberi* McKelvey
- ✓14300 " "
- ✓14301 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
- ✓14302 *Mammillaria Macdougalii* Rose
- ✓14303 *Echinocactus erectocentrus* Coult.
- ✓14304 *Ephedra trifurca* Torr.
- ✓14305 *Gutierrezia californica* (DC.) T. & G.
- 14306
- ✓14307 *Verbesina encelioides* var. *exauriculata* Robins. & Greenm.
- ✓14308 *Nama hispidum* var. *spathulatum* (Torr.) C. L. Hitchc.
- ✓14309 *Sida diffusa* H.B.K.
- ✓14310 *Carlowrightia arizonica* A. Gray
- ✓14311 *Cassia Covesii* A. Gray
- ✓14312 *Atriplex linearis* S. Wats.
- ✓14313 *Cercidium floridum* Benth.
- ✓14314 *Krameria parvifolia* var. *glandulosa* (Rose & Painter) Macbr.
- 14315
- ✓14316 *Carpochaete Bigelovii* A. Gray
- ✓14317 *Prunus virens* (Woot. & Standl.) Shreve
- ✓14318 *Euphorbia brachycera* Engelm. (new to Pima County)
- ✓14319 *Arctostaphylos Pringlei* Parry
- ✓14320 *Perezia Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14321 *Bebbia juncea* (Benth.) Greene
- ✓14322 *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Toumey
- ✓14323 " *Engelmannii* Salm-Dyck
- ✓14324 *Chorizanthe brevicornu* Torr.
- ✓14325 *Opuntia versicolor* Engelm.
- ✓14326 " *Bigelovii* Engelm.
- ✓14327 *Berberis Wilcoxii* Kearney
- 14328
- ✓14329 *Eriogonum angulosum* Benth.
- ✓14330 *Psilostrophe Cooperi* (A. Gray) Kuntze
- ✓14331 *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- ✓14332 *Acacia Greggii* A. Gray
- ✓14333 *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Toumey (flower)
- 14333 " *versicolor* Engelm.? (fruit)

- ✓14334 *Ditaxis neomexicana* (Muell. Arg.) *Heller*
 - ✓14335 *Eriogonum trichopes* Torr.
 - ✓14336 *Ephedra trifurca* Torr.
 - ✓14337 *Hymenoclea pentalepis* Rydb.
 - ✓14338 *Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.
 - ✓14339 *Nama hispidum* var. *spathulatum* (Torr.) C. L. Hitchc.
 - ✓14340 *Opuntia* sp. (not identifiable, apparently a mixture)
 - ✓14341 *Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & Johnston
 - ✓14342 *Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet
 - ✓14343 *Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Woot.) Sarg. (= *P. articulata* S. Wats. fide Burkart)
 - ✓14344 *Clematis Drummondii* T. & G.
 - ✓14345 *Condalia lycioides* var. *canescens* (A. Gray) Trelease
 - ✓14346 *Acacia constricta* Benth.
 - ✓14347 *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelm.
 - ✓14348 *Cereus giganteus* Engelm.
 - ✓14349 *Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.
 - ✓14350 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
 - 14351
 - ✓14352 *Opuntia Whipplei* Engelm. & Bigel.
 - ✓14353 *Galliandra eriophylla* Benth.
 - ✓14354 *Porophyllum gracile* Benth.
 - ✓14355 *Streptanthus arizonicus* S. Wats.
 - ✓14356 *Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Kunth.
 - ✓14357 *Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) B.S.P.
 - ✓14358 *Acacia Greggii* A. Gray
 - ✓14359 *Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) Schneider
 - 14360 *Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & Johnston
 - ✓14361 " *floridum* Benth.
 - ✓14362 *Frankenia Jamesii* Torr.
 - ✓14363 *Atriplex confertifolia* (Torr. & Fern.) S. Wats.
 - ✓14364 *Abronia fragrans* Nutt.
 - ✓14365 *Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) A. Gray
 - ✓14366 *Hilaria Jamesii* (Torr.) Benth.
 - ✓14367 " "
-

Botanical collections, L. J. Brass

Earliest collections, made in southeastern parts of Queensland, were not numbered in sequence, and probably no duplicates were kept. Serious collecting began in 1919, when a start was made in sending specimens to C. T. White at the Queensland Herbarium.

- Nos. 1 - 44. Beaudesert area, S. E. Queensland, 1919-1920. Collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.
- 45 - 403. Wollongorang, Northern Territory, Australia, May 1921 - December 1923. Wollongorang Station (= ranch), in the northeastern corner of the Territory, served as a base from which small collections were made from the coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria to a distance of about 70-80 miles inland. Place names other than Wollongorang, such as Settlement Creek, appeared on the field labels; some of the collections were made in Queensland, the $\frac{1}{2}$ border of which was only about three miles east of Wollongorang homestead, and in which Wollongorang held a block of country on pastoral lease. Set of collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.
- 404-500. No records available. Collections were made at Crows Nest, southeast Queensland in 1924, at Forest Home Station, on the Gilbert River, north Queensland, in 1925. Collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.
- 501-1665. Expedition to Papua for the Arnold Arboretum, October 1925-May 1926.
- 1666-1886. No records available. Collections were made at Forest Home Station, and at Magoura Station, near Normanton, north Queensland, in the period 1926-1931 and sent to the Queensland Herbarium.
- 1887-2547. Collected for the Arnold Arboretum in various localities in tropical northeast Queensland, January- April 1932.
- 2548-3543. Expedition to the British Solomon Islands for the Arnold Arboretum, July 1932 - January 1933.
- 3544-3550. No records -- perhaps no collections.
- 3551-6080. 1st Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Papua, March 1933-March 1934. Plant collections to the New York Botanical Garden.
- 6081-6200. No records.
- 6201-8790. 2nd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Papua, Feb. 1936-- Feb. 1937. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum.
- 8791-8863. Cumberland area and Newcastle Range, north Queensland, May 1937. Collections to Queensland Herbarium.

.....
About 350 numbers collected with C. T. White and C. T. White and S. L. Everist on a road journey from Brisbane to the Daintree River, N.E. Queensland, ascent of Thornton Peak on foot, and return to Brisbane by road, September 1937. Collections in Queensland Herbarium.

In January 1938, made a collecting trip with C. T. White by road from Brisbane to the vicinity of Mt. Warning, on the Queensland-New South Wales border; to the summit of Mt. Warning on foot; back to Brisbane by road. Collections (perhaps 100-200 White & Brass numbers) in Queensland Herbarium.

8801-14132. (Note duplication of Nos. 8801-8863). 3rd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (Indisch-Amerikaansche Expeditie), June 1938-May 1939. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum. Brass and E. Meyer (correctly Meijer) Drees collected jointly on the high slopes of Mt. Wilhelmina. Brass & Meyer Drees numbers were 9601-10442, of which Myer Drees actually collected 9601-9800, 10301-10442. Ch. Versteegh collected wood specimens and herbarium voucher material under the direction of Brass from October 1938 to May 1939: Brass & Versteegh 10443-10500, 11101-11200, 11901-12000, 12501-12600, 13101-13200, 13501-13600, 14001-14030, 14101-14110, 14121-14124 (all or nearly all actually collected by Versteegh).

* 14133-14370. No records. Probably collected in Florida, 1941.

14371-14411. Mosses collected on Mt. Tremper, New York, August 1944.

14412-16014. Various localities in Florida, January 1945-April 1946. Collections in herbarium of the Archbold Biological Station, Lake Placid, Florida.

16015-16020. No records; probably no collections.

16021-18024. Vernay Expedition to Nyasaland, May-October 1946. Collections to New York Botanical Garden.

18025-18050. No records. ^{Numbers} Perhaps used on living succulent plants collected for the New York Botanical Garden in Union of South Africa, 1946.

18051-18149. Florida, December 1946-October 1947. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

18151-20362. Archbold Expedition to Cape York (Australia), February-September 1948. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

20363-20634. Florida, January-September 1949. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

20635-20813. Mosses collected mainly in the mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee on a vacation trip in September 1949. A set in herbarium of University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

20814-20821. Florida, September-October 1949.

20822-21072. Upjohn-Penick Expedition to Africa, November 1949-June 1950. Cortisone plants (Strophanthus, other Apocynaceae, Asclepiadaceae, Dioscorea) Brass & Woodward 20822-20971; mosses, Brass 20972-20972. Phanerogams in Herb. New York Botanical Garden.

21073-21079. Mosses, Virginia and North Carolina, June 1950.

21080-21103. Florida, 1950. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

Netto. N. S.

Cape York

- 21104-21118. Voucher material for identification of plants used in Birds of the Show Mountains, Netherlands New Guinea, habitat group in the American Museum of Natural History; collected at Lake Habbema, October 1939. Specimens at the Arnold Arboretum.
- 21119-21239. Florida, November 1950--May 1951. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.
- 21240-21479. Mosses collected, mainly in North Carolina, on a vacation trip in July-August 1951.
- 21480-21591. Florida, August 1951-May 1952. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.
- 21591a-21602. Mosses collected on Cape Cod, Mass., September 1952.
- 21603-21610. No records. No collections?
- 21611-25166. 4th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Papua March-November 1953. Collections to the Arnold Arboretum.
- 25167-25170. No records; no collections?
- 25171-25336. Florida, March 1954-April 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 25337-25340. Southern Alabama, May 9, 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 25341-25355. Florida, May-August 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 25356-25360. No records. No collections?
- 25361-28942. 5th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Papua, April-December 1956. Plant collections to the Rijksherbarium, Leiden.
- 28943-28950. No records. No collections?
- 28951-29088. Florida, May 1957-December 1958. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 29089-29100. No records. No collections.
- 29101-32722. 6th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Territory of New Guinea, March-December 1959. Collections to the United States National Herbarium, Washington, D.C.
- 32723-32729. No records. No collections.
- 32730-32733. Florida, February-March 1960. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 32734-32738. Vacation trip to mountains of North Carolina, June-July 1960. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 32739-32825. Florida, July 1960-June 1961. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

mostly dupes
except for numbers

Mt. Dayman
region

Mt. Bay

W.H.

* 14141-14367. Arizona and New Mexico, March-June 1940. Collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

- 32826-32838. Mosses collected on a vacation trip to mountains of North Carolina, August-September 1961.
- 32839-33126. Florida, March 1962-December 1963. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 33127-33128. Sheboygan, Wisconsin. 28 October 1963. In Herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 33129-33460. Florida, December 1963-November 1965. Collections in Herb. Archbold Biological Station.

.....

Sometime during the 1930's, my small private herbarium, principally of plants from the Northern Territory and Queensland, was presented to Kew. All numbers were already represented in the Queensland Herbarium.

Duplicates of the earlier Florida collections were presented to the Gray Herbarium (ca. 1200 numbers), U. S. National Herbarium, and herbarium of the Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida, Gainesville (over 400 numbers).

L. J. Brass
30 November 1965

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|------|--------|-----|-----|------|--------|------|-----|
| | B | K | P | CANTON | SING | MADRAS | SYS | NSW | AMOY | HAWAII | USNH | MEL |
| 1925-1926 Papuan (I930) | 350 | 430 | 273 | 76 | 22 | 1 | | | | | | |
| (I930-I931) | | | 62 | 51 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| (I932) | | | 36 | | 33 | 3 | I3 | | | | | |
| (I933) | | 53 | 33 | | 7 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|--|---|----|---|--|---|---|-----|----|----|
| 1932 Queensland (I933) | | | | I | 4 | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| (I934) 207 | I93 | I06 | | | 4 | | | | | 219 | | 33 |
| (I935) 72 | | 3 | | | 41 | | | | | I27 | 91 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|-------|------|--------|
| 32-33 Solomons | BISH | L | BO | BM | B | G | SING | CALC | P | STOCK | PHIL | PRAGUE |
| (I936) 814 | 719 | 593 | 473 | 330 | 203 | 118 | 61 | 35 | I6 | 6 | | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 2 Arch, Fly. | BRI | BO | L | LAE | G | K | CANB | LE | TOKYO |
| | I723 | I435 | I728 | 956 | I97 | I75 | 67 | 7 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|----|------|
| 3 Arch, WNG | 4795 | 4150 | 3375 | 367 | I70 | 264 | 297 | 91 | I14 | OTTOWA | MO | USNH |
| | | | | | | | | | | 63 | 41 | I34 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|--|--|--|----|------|--|
| 4 Arch, Dayman | 830- | I323 | 223 | 465 | 830 | I245 | | | | I8 | I037 | |
|----------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|--|--|--|----|------|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|------|--|-----|------|------|------|-----|--|--|--|-----------|
| Cape York | | I449 | | 647 | I311 | I603 | I125 | 800 | | | | SING CALC |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 371 300 |

Misc NG

BM 3072

698

854

854
(YALE IO3.

594

1121

| BRASS | | Det. by |
|-------|---|---------------|
| 6322 | <i>Eleutheranthera ruderalis</i> (Swartz.) Schults. Bip. | J.T. Koster |
| 6325 | <i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Miq. | P. Katik |
| 6821 | <i>Dillenia auriculata</i> Mart. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 7062 | <i>Metrosideros whiteana</i> Dawson nom. nov. | J. Marsh |
| 7467 | <i>Solanum forex</i> L. | Symon |
| 7958 | <i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> Lam. | P. Katik |
| 8131 | <i>Sarcolobus</i> sp. | D.G. Frodin |
| 8461 | <i>Centipeda minima</i> (L.) A. Br. et Aschers. | J.T. Koster |
| 8501 | <i>Secamone</i> cf. <i>elliptica</i> | D.G. Frodin |
| 8512 | <i>Ochrosia minima</i> (Mgf.) Forb. | Markgraf |
| 8514 | <i>Solanum dunalianum</i> Gaud. | Symon |
| 9344 | <i>Polystichum habbemense</i> Nakaike | ISOTYPE |
| 9396 | <i>Ischnea elachoglossa</i> f. <i>nana</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 9978 | <i>Ischnea elachoglossa</i> f. <i>nana</i> | " |
| 11686 | <i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> var <i>cochinchinensis</i> | P. Katik |
| 11757 | <i>Metrosideros cordata</i> (W & F) & Dawson | J. I. Marsh |
| 10876 | <i>Solanum torvoidium</i> | Symon |
| 11137 | <i>Caldcluvia papuana</i> (Pulle) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 11146 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> | " |
| 11147 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> | " |
| 11223 | <i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>belense</i> M. & P. | Symon |
| 11340 | <i>Marsdenia lorea</i> S. Moore | P. Katik |
| 11478 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 11782 | <i>Lagenophora lanata</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 11802 | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. | Symon |
| 11835 | <i>Begonia simulans</i> aff. | W.S. Hoover |
| 11860 | <i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 11923 | <i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl. | " |
| 11933 | <i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl. | " |
| 11950 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | " |
| 12017 | <i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl. | " |
| 12136 | <i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl. | " |
| 12259 | <i>Dischidia</i> | P. Katik |
| 12344 | <i>Begonia oligandra</i> | W.S. Hoover |
| 12540 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 12563 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | " |
| 12693 | <i>Acsmithia intergrifolia</i> (Pulle) Hoogl. | " |
| 12720 | <i>Metrosideros cordata</i> (W. & F.) Dawson | J. I. Marsh |
| 13105 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|---|------------------|
| 13115 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> . | R.D. Hoogland |
| 13528 | <i>Prumnopitys amara</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 13630 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 13922 | <i>Macroslen cochinchinensis</i> var <i>cochinchinensis</i> | P. Katik |
| 14035 | <i>Dillenia castaneifolia</i> (Miq.) Diels. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 14097 | <i>Mastixiodendron pachyclados</i> (Schum.) Melch. var. <i>pachyclados</i> | Steven P. Darwin |
| 14112 | <i>Begonia brachybotrys</i> | W.S. Hoover |
| 14114 | <i>Dillenia papuana</i> Mart. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 21623 | <i>Doryopteris papuana</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 21644 | <i>Pteris pacifica</i> | " |
| 21649 | <i>Asplenium adiantoides</i> | " |
| 21658 | <i>Drynaria sparsisora</i> | " |
| 21670 | <i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret | F.B. Essig |
| 21670 | <i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> Essig | " |
| 21707 | <i>Phyllanthera</i> | P. Katik |
| 21729 | <i>Solanum erianthum</i> Don. | Symon |
| 21732 | <i>Cynanchum</i> | D.G. Frodin |
| 21732 | <i>Cynanchum</i> c.f. <i>ovalifolium</i> Wight. | P. Katik |
| 21786 | <i>Neiosperma oppositifolium</i> (L.) Forb. | Markgraf |
| 21799 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb. | P. Katik |
| 21853 | <i>Doryopteris papuana</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 21868 | <i>Toxocarpus</i> sp. | D.G. Frodin |
| 21877 | <i>Bidens pilosus</i> L. var. <i>minor</i> (Bl.) Sherff. | J.T. Koster |
| 21925 | <i>Gymnanthera nitida</i> R. Br. | D.G. Frodin |
| 21952 | <i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 21962 | <i>Canarium balsamiferum</i> Willd. | Leenhouts |
| 22004 | <i>Dischidia rafflesiana</i> Wall. | D.G. Frodin |
| 22030 | <i>Solanum feros</i> L. | Symon |
| 22047 | <i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Miq. | P. Katik |
| 22056 | <i>Pteris pacifica</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22066 | <i>Adiantum philipperse</i> | " |
| 22094 | <i>Pteris deltoidea</i> | " |
| 22098 | <i>Glossogyne tenuifolia</i> (Labill.) Cass. | J.T. Koster |
| 22139 | <i>Microsorium commutatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22162 | <i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i> | " |
| 22168 | <i>Cheilanthes javensis</i> | " |
| 22243 | <i>Anaphalis lorentzii</i> Lauterb. f. <i>lorentzii</i> | J.T. Koster |
| 22254 | <i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) D.C. var. <i>laevigata</i> | " |
| 22295 | <i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22338 | <i>Goniophlebium</i> | " |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|---|----------------|
| 22341 | <i>Asplenium tripinnatifidum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22352 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 22353 | <i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i> | " |
| 22403 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> . | R.D. Hoogland |
| 22412 | <i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22432 | <i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i> | Q " |
| 22437 | <i>Prosaptia contigua</i> | " |
| 22491 | <i>Calymmodon clavifer</i> | " |
| 22515 | <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> | " |
| 22523 | <i>Coniogramme intermedia</i> | " |
| 22547 | <i>Gnaphalium</i> sp. <i>japonicum</i> Thund. | J.T. Koster |
| 22571 | <i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perr.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 22580 | <i>Polystichum daymanense</i> | Nakaike |
| 22592 | <i>Pellaea zippelii</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22626 | <i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i> | " |
| 22646 | <i>Adiantum diaphanum</i> | " |
| 22685 | <i>Coniogramme intermedia</i> | " |
| 22743 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 22749 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 22768 | <i>Coniogramme intermedia</i> | " |
| 22780 | <i>Pteris pacifica</i> | " |
| 22822 | <i>Polystichum cuneatum</i> | " |
| 22846 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 22878 | <i>Coniogramme intermedia</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22906 | <i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) DC var. <i>laevigata</i> | J.T. Koster |
| 22934 | <i>Solanum nodiflorum</i> Jacq. | Symon |
| 22956 | <i>Ctenopteris subulatipinna</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22969 | <i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 22971 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>verticillata</i> Hoogl. | " |
| 22977 | <i>Lindsaea rigida</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 22998 | <i>Asplenium cymbifolium</i> | " |
| 23002 | <i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i> | " |
| 23022 | <i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i> | " |
| 23044 | <i>Lindsaea obtusa</i> | " |
| 23048 | <i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i> | " |
| 23062 | <i>Diplazium acrocarpum</i> | " |
| 23065 | <i>Leptopteris alpina</i> | " |
| 23087 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 23109 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | " |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|---|------------------|
| 23151 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23162 | <i>Dicksonia grandis</i> | " |
| 23162A | <i>Asplenium cymlifolium</i> | " |
| 23217 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 23355 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 23368 | <i>Microsorium subgemminatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23394 | <i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i> | " |
| 23417 | <i>Bolbitis rivularis</i> (Brach) Ching | Hennipm. Monogr. |
| 23425 | <i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23434 | <i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipe</i> | " |
| 23439 | <i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i> | " |
| 23444 | <i>Asplenium pellucidum</i> | " |
| 23465 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 23478 | <i>Asplenium unilaterale</i> | " |
| 23525 | <i>Coniogramme macrophylla</i> | " |
| 23535 | <i>Airosperma psychotrioides</i> Lauterb. & K. Schum. | Steven P. Darwin |
| 23543 | <i>Asplenium submarginatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23544 | <i>Antrophyum parvulum</i> | " |
| 23581 | <i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i> | " |
| 23627 | <i>Bolbitis rivularis</i> (Brach) Ching | Hennipm. Monogr. |
| 23640 | <i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23651 | <i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) DC var. <i>laevigata</i> | J.T. Koster |
| 23657 | <i>Airosperma psychotrioides</i> Lauterb. & K. Schum. | Steven P. Darwin |
| 23683 | <i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23691 | <i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Bl.) Hassk. | P. Katik |
| 23700 | <i>Asplenium adiantoides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23722 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 23727 | <i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23769 | <i>Pteris pacifica</i> | " |
| 23778 | <i>Antrophyum parvulum</i> | " |
| 23782 | <i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i> | " |
| 23783 | <i>Ptychosperma caryotoides</i> Ridley | F.B. Essig |
| 23800 | <i>Loxogramme scolopendrina</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23811 | <i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i> | " |
| 23950 | <i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell. | Symon |
| 23962 | <i>Solanum feros</i> L. | " |
| 23970 | <i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 23975 | <i>Mucuna schlechteri</i> Harms. | Verdcourt |
| 23978 | <i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>biflorum</i> Lour. | Symon |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|--|----------------|
| 24015 | <i>Pisonia longirostris</i> T. & B. | D.G. Frodin |
| 24023 | <i>Antrophyum alatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24055 | <i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i> | " |
| 24083 | <i>Mucuna schlechteri</i> Harms. | Verdcourt |
| 24144 | <i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24129 | <i>Asplenium nidus</i> | " |
| 24177 | <i>Ptychosperma caryotoides</i> Ridley | F.B. Essig |
| 24215 | <i>Cissus aristata</i> Bl. | P. Katik |
| 24250 | <i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret | F.B. Essig |
| 24252 | <i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret | " |
| 24347 | <i>Pteris deltoidea</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24367 | <i>Tylophora</i> | P. Katik |
| 24433 | <i>Ischnostemma carnosum</i> (R. Br.) Merr. & Rolfe. | D.G. Frodin |
| 24433 | <i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum. | P. Katik |
| 24435 | <i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Sch. | D.G. Frodin |
| 24435 | <i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum. | P. Katik |
| 24448 | <i>Tylophora</i> | " |
| 24458 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 24466 | <i>Pteris tripartita</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24477 | <i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i> | " |
| 24504 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 24535 | <i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i> | " |
| 24542 | <i>Ctenopteris denticulata</i> | " |
| 24598 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 24599 | <i>Solanum incanoalabostrum</i> Symon <u>ms.</u> | Symon |
| 24600 | <i>Polystichum keysserianum</i> | Nakaike |
| 24602 | <i>Leptopteris alpina</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24633 | <i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i> | " |
| 24636 | <i>Pronephrium millarae</i> | " |
| 24664 | <i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) DC | J.T. Koster |
| 24707 | <i>Polystichum aculeatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24718 | <i>Asplenium laserpitifolium</i> | " |
| 24730 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | " |
| 24747 | <i>Tylophora</i> sp. | D.G. Frodin |
| 24767 | <i>Microsorium cromwellii</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24811a | <i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i> | " |
| 24829 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> | R.D. Hoogland |
| 24837 | <i>Ctenopteris denticulata</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 24912 | <i>Ctenopteris shawii</i> | " |
| 24961 | <i>Athyriopsis japonica</i> | " |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|--|----------------|
| 25056 | <i>Polystichum keysserianum</i> | Nakaike |
| 25072 | <i>Antrophyum alatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 25074 | <i>Leptochilus decurrens</i> | " |
| 25098 | <i>Pteris deltoidea</i> | " |
| 25099 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 25115 | <i>Asplenium adiantoides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 25136 | <i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i> | " |
| 25396 | <i>Ptychosperma burretiana</i> Essig | F.B. Essig |
| 25448 | <i>Pteris deltoidea</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 25457 | <i>Microsorium scolopendria</i> | " |
| 25461 | <i>Sphaerostephanos unites</i> | " |
| 25511 | <i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl. | P. Katik |
| 25557 | <i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 25560 | <i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> Essig | F.B. Essig |
| 25644 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> | R.D. Hoogland |
| 25712 | <i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 25726 | <i>Prosaptia contigua</i> | " |
| 25728 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 25768 | <i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i> | " |
| 25780 | <i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i> | " |
| 25800 | <i>Polystichum keysserianum</i> | Nakaike |
| 25832 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 25833 | <i>Lindsaea repens</i> var. <i>sessilis</i> | " |
| 25839 | <i>Antrophyum parvillum</i> | " |
| 25843 | <i>Antrophyum alatum</i> | " |
| 25846 | <i>Lindsaea microstegia</i> | " |
| 25849 | <i>Asplenium pellucidum</i> | " |
| 25907 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) DC. | J.T. Koster |
| 25931 | <i>Bolbitis quoyana</i> (Gaud.) Ching | J.R. Croft |
| 25987 | <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> | " |
| 26021 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 26036 | <i>Ptychosperma lauterbachii</i> Becc. | F.B. Essig |
| 26084 | <i>Ctenopteris shawii</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 26089 | <i>Mischocarpus pyriformis</i> Radlk. ssp. <i>retusus</i> van der Ham. | van der Ham |
| 27019 | <i>Ctenopteris geluersis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27029 | <i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> | " |
| 27099 | <i>Toxocarpus</i> | P. Katik |
| 27100 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27106 | <i>Asplenium tenerum</i> | " |
| 27124 | <i>Microsorium powellii</i> | " |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|---|------------------|
| 27172 | <i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27176 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | " |
| 27214 | <i>Microsorium subgemminatum</i> | " |
| 27278 | <i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> | P. Katik |
| 27307 | <i>Dillenia querifolia</i> (Lane-Poole) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 27324 | <i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 27371 | <i>Microsorium alternuifolium</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27417 | <i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 27423 | <i>Cynanchum cf. ovalifolium</i> | D.G. Frodin |
| 27434 | <i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27452 | <i>Solanum dunalianum</i> Gaud. | Symon |
| 27519 | <i>Amphineuron subattenuatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27528 | <i>Dillenia insularum</i> Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 27598 | <i>Asplenium adiantoides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27636 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb. | P. Katik |
| 27730 | <i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell. | Symon |
| 27730 | <i>Dillenia insularum</i> Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 27758 | <i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 27818 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> . | R.D. Hoogland |
| 27903 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 27908 | <i>Antrophyum parvulum</i> | " |
| 27916 | <i>Bolbitis novoguineensis</i> Hennipm. | Hennipm. Monogr. |
| 27938 | <i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28008 | <i>Bolbitis novoguineensis</i> Hennipm. | Hennipm. Monogr. |
| 28021 | <i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum. | P. Katik |
| 28021 | <i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Sch. | D.G. Frodin |
| 28033 | <i>Asplenium adiantoides</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28089 | <i>Ptychosperma burretiana</i> Essig | F.B. Essig |
| 28167 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 28169 | <i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28213 | <i>Antrophyum alatum</i> | " |
| 28277 | <i>Lindsaea tetragera</i> var. <i>brassiana</i> | " |
| 28326 | <i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i> | " |
| 28338 | <i>Alphitonia macrocarpa</i> Mansf. | D.G. Frodin |
| 28350 | <i>Micrechites schlechteri</i> (Mgf.) Mgf. | " |
| 28396 | <i>Pagiantha n. sp.</i> | Markgraf |
| 28408 | <i>Ptychosperma rosselense</i> Essig | F.B. Essig |
| 28452 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28468 | <i>Goniophlebium persicifolium</i> | " |
| 28551 | <i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i> | " |
| 28617 | <i>Micrechites schlechteri</i> (Mgf.) Mgf. | D.G. Frodin |

| <u>BRASS</u> | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|--------------|---|----------------|
| 28617 | <i>Micreehites schlechteri</i> (Mgf. Mgf. | D.G. Frodin |
| 28657 | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. | Symon |
| 28686 | <i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28695 | <i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i> | " |
| 28717 | <i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C. | J.T. Koster |
| 28744 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28777 | <i>Syngramma borneensis</i> | " |
| 28791 | <i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl. | P. Katik |
| 28809 | <i>Solanum ferox</i> L. | Symon |
| 28813 | <i>Antrophyum alatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 28821 | <i>Merinthosorus drynarioides</i> | " |
| 28841 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb. | P. Katik |
| 28855 | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. | Symon |
| 28867 | <i>Litsea engleriana</i> Tesch. | P. Katik |
| 28883 | <i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> | F.B. Essig |
| 28941 | <i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 29196 | <i>Pisonia umbellifera</i> Forst. | D.G. Frodin |
| 29216 | <i>Drynaria sparisora</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 29225 | <i>Cupaniopsis</i> sp. | P.W. Leenhouts |
| 29263 | <i>Antrophyum callifolium</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 29359 | <i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i> | D.G. Frodin |
| 29400 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 29403 | <i>Asplenium tenerum</i> | " |
| 29407 | <i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i> | " |
| 29483 | <i>Prosaptia alata</i> | " |
| 29536 | <i>Pteris wallichiana</i> | " |
| 29538 | <i>Metrosideros cordata</i> | J.I. Marsh |
| 29616 | <i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 29618 | <i>Caldcluvia papuana</i> (Pulle) Hoogl. | " |
| 29623 | <i>Microsorium subemminatum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 29753 | <i>Polystichum keysserianum</i> | Nakaike |
| 29757 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | J.R. Croft |
| 29778 | <i>Prosaptia contigua</i> | " |
| 30050 | <i>Asplenium brassii</i> | " |
| 30055 | <i>Pteris keysseri</i> | " |
| 30063 | <i>Uncinia riparia</i> R. Br. | Nooteboom |
| 30076 | <i>Pterostylis acuminata</i> R. Br. | P. van Royen |
| 30103 | <i>Rhamphogyne papuana</i> Koster | J.R. Croft |
| 30132 | <i>Porathelypteris beddomei</i> | " |
| 30165 | <i>Ischnea spathulata</i> f. <i>digitata</i> | " |

| | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 30169 | <i>Asplenium hapalophyllum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 30170 | <i>Asplenium brassii</i> | " |
| 30193 | <i>Polystichum takakii</i> | " |
| 30210 | <i>Ctenopteris brassii</i> | " |
| 30256 | <i>Caldcluvia clemensiae</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 30367 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | " |
| 30370 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | J.R. Croft |
| 30457 | <i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i> | " |
| 30545 | <i>Gymnema</i> | D.G. Frodin |
| 30550 | <i>Pterostylis acuminata</i> R. Br. | P. van Royen |
| 30569 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 30592 | <i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 30597 | <i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 30605 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 30630 | <i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i> | " |
| 30723 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 30724 | <i>Caldcluvia clemensiae</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | " |
| 30731 | <i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl. | " |
| 30749 | <i>Porathelypteris beddomei</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 30832 | <i>Polystichum palleni</i> | " |
| 30845 | <i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>cladotrichotum</i> Bitt. | Symon |
| 30965 | <i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 31046 | <i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | " |
| 31068 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> | " |
| 31079 | <i>Athyriopsis japonica</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 31088 | <i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 31103 | <i>Polystichum keysserianum</i> | Nakaike |
| 31127 | <i>Tylophora</i> sp. | D.G. Frodin |
| 31137 | <i>Asplenium nutans</i> Ros. | J.R. Croft |
| 31143 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 31156 | <i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> . | " |
| 31164 | <i>Cissus aristata</i> Bl. | P. Katik |
| 31300 | <i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 31334 | <i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i> | D.G. Frodin |
| 31382 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | J.R. Croft |
| 31383 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 31487 | <i>Asplenium scandens</i> | " |
| 31490 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 31493 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | " |
| 31510 | <i>Athyriopsis japonica</i> | " |
| 31518 | <i>Pteris excelsa</i> | " |
| 31521 | <i>Dillenia montana</i> Diels | R.D. Hoogland |

| | | <u>Det. by</u> |
|-------|---|------------------|
| 31521 | <i>Dillenia montana</i> Diels | R.D. Hoogland |
| 31528 | <i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 31529 | <i>Astelma secamonoides</i> Schltr. | D.G. Frodin |
| 31582 | <i>Symbegonia geraniifolia</i> Ridl. | W.S. Hoover |
| 31591 | <i>Phairs tancarvilleae</i> (Banks in L'herit) Bl. | N.H.S. Howcroft |
| 31613 | <i>Solanum incanoalabostrum</i> Symon <u>ms.</u> | Symon |
| 31637 | <i>Asplenium scandens</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 31640 | <i>Polystichum keysserianum</i> | Nakaike |
| 31641 | <i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 31669 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | " |
| 31671 | <i>Asplenium acrobryum</i> | " |
| 31679 | <i>Ctenopteris stellatosetosa</i> | " |
| 31692 | <i>Solbitis rivalaris</i> (Brack.) Ching. | Hennipm. Monogr. |
| 31704 | <i>Asplenium unilaterale</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 31705 | <i>Ctenopteris stellatosetosa</i> | " |
| 31779 | <i>Microsorium cromwellii</i> | " |
| 31807 | <i>Solanum anafractum</i> Symon <u>ms.</u> | Symon |
| 31811 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 31822 | <i>Diplazium cordifolium</i> var. nov. | J.R. Croft |
| 31848 | <i>Microsorium cromwellii</i> | " |
| 31906 | <i>Asplenium bippinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 31958 | <i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i> | " |
| 31967 | <i>Goniophlebium persicifolium</i> | " |
| 32011 | <i>Dillenia sehlecteri</i> Diels. | R.D. Hoogland |
| 32068 | <i>Drynariopsis heraclea</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 32178 | <i>Phains tancarvilleae</i> (Banks in L'herit) Bl. | N.H.S. Howcroft |
| 32198 | <i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 32243 | <i>Elatostemmannovae-britanniae</i> Lauterb. | P. Katik |
| 32260 | <i>Ctenopteris geluensis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 32292 | <i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) | R.D. Hoogland |
| 32298 | <i>Marsdenia lorea</i> S. Moore | P. Katik |
| 32309 | <i>Solanum turraeaefolium</i> S. Moore | Symon |
| 32329 | <i>Asplenium tenerum</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 32375 | <i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i> | " |
| 32381 | <i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i> | " |
| 32383 | <i>Asplenium hellucidum</i> | " |
| 32400 | <i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>belense</i> M. & P. | Symon |
| 32447 | <i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros. | J.R. Croft |
| 32514 | <i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Bl.) Hassk. | P. Katik |
| 32554 | <i>Leptochilus decurrens</i> Bl. | J.R. Croft |

| | <u>Brass</u> | <u>Det. by</u> |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 32594 | <i>Linociera</i> | P. Katik |
| 32563 | <i>Marsdenia</i> | " |
| 32610 | <i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 32635 | <i>Pisonia longirostris</i> T. & B. | D.G. Frodin |
| 32638 | <i>Asplenium unilaterale</i> | J.R. Croft |
| 32678 | <i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i> | " |
| 32701 | <i>Asplenium submarginatum</i> | " |
| 32704 | <i>Ochrosia coccinea</i> (T. & B.) Miq. | Markgraf |
| 34330 | <i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell. | Symon |
| 34411 | <i>Bolbitis quoyana</i> (Gaud.) Ching | J.R. Croft |

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Greville
Name
Native Name
No. 15269 L. J. Brass Date 19/1/2
Locality Junction Cr., Russell
River
Habitat One example in rainforest

Alt. 50 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height..... D.B.H.....

Flower Bell yellowish-white,
flecked and streaked with
purple

Fruit

Special Notes Plant leafless; stem,
pedicels & ovaries heavily
marked with dark purple lines
Bell 9. 18. 18. Tale 121.

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Taur.
Name
Native Name
No. 18302 L. J. Brass Date April 6
Locality Mt. Bellenden-Ker,
Summit of south peak
Habitat Edge of a small
opening in low mossy forest
Alt. 5000 (±) Tree; shrub; vine; herb.
Height 1.5 m. D.B.H. _____
Flower
Fruit
Special Notes of upright, rigid habit.

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Native Name

No. 18319 L. J. Brass Date April 6

Locality Mt. Bellenden-Ker,
Summit of south peak

Habitat low mossy forest

Alt. 5000 ft. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 3 m. D.B.H. _____

Flower

Fruit purple, fleshy

Special Notes

1211

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Polygod.*

Native Name

No. *19917* L. J. Brass Date *Aug. 18*

Locality *Lev*
Clanville Cr., upper
Mestil River

Habitat *Epiphytic in rain-*
forest

Alt. *500 m.* Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height..... D.B.H.....

Flower

Fruit

Special Notes *Leaves pendulant*

1215

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name Guch.

Native Name

No. 19536 L. J. Brass Date Aug. 19

Locality ^{Leo} Blancin Is., upper
Wesley River

Habitat Common locally in
rain forest of moist banks
of creek

Alt. 420 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height..... D.B.H.....

Flower cream, spotted with
purple-red; column yellow.

Fruit (121)

Special Notes Very robust climbing
epiphyte with stem twining
around supporting tree to a
height of 5-8 m. and leafy
nearly to the base. Leaves fleshy

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Banksia*

Native Name

No. *20187* L. J. Brass Date *Apr. 12*

Locality *Shipley's Flat*

Habitat *Common in
savanna - forest*

Alt. *275 m.* Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height *up to ± 12 m.* D.B.H. *up to*

Flower *greenish - yellow ± 25 cm.*

Fruit

Special Notes *Only a single
flower spike found.*

1241

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Allocasia*

Native Name

No. *20268* L. J. Brass Date *April 17*

Locality *Upper Parrot Ck.,
Stannan River*

Habitat *One example in
open, stony floodbed
of a stream in rain-
forest*

Alt. *450 m.* Tree, shrub, vine; herb.

Height *± 1.5 m.* D.B.H.

Flower *spathe green, spathe
yellow; very fragrant*

Fruit

Special Notes *Stem upright, 1.5 m;
about 70 cm. long.*

1211

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name Reb.

Native Name

No. 20330 L. J. Brass Date Apr. 21

Locality 1111: Finnegan

Habitat Abundant in
under growth of stunted
high mountain forest

Alt. 1060 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 1-3 m. D.B.H.

Flower Not seen

Fruit

Special Notes cf # 20311

121

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Buddleja*

Native Name

No. *20344* L. J. Brass Date *Sept: 21*

Locality *Mt. Finnegan,*
west slopes

Habitat *Rain forest canopy*
epiphyte

Alt. *850 m.* Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height *8 cm.* D.B.H.

Flower *Fellowish - with*
flecked and streaked
with purple without

Fruit

Special Notes

1217

IDENTIFICATION LIST - ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION 1948

COLLECTED BY L. J. BRASS

Nos. 18151 - 20362 incl.

(B): singles sent to Brisbane. (all to B): 2 specimens, 1 incomplete for identification. The Mosses were identified by Mr. E. B. Bartram. The Hepatics and Lichens were named by Mr. P. Bibby in Melbourne. The Fungi were identified by Mr. Ray Langdon. The Ferns were given generic names by Dr. R. Tryon. Most of the Phanerogams specifically named were named at the Brisbane herbarium. Those generically named were done so provisionally by Drs. T. G. Hartley and L. M. Perry.

Location of sets:

- First set: Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge, Mass., USA
Second set: Brisbane Herbarium, Brisbane, Queensland (1853)
Third set: Herbarium Canberra, Australia (1603)
Fourth set: Rijksherbarium, Leiden, The Netherlands (1449)
Fifth set: Kew Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England (1311)
Sixth set: Leningrad (1125)
Seventh set: Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (800)
Eighth set: Geneva (647)
Ninth set: (371 nos.) Singapore
Tenth set: (300 nos.) Calcutta

1948 - ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Nos. 18151 - 20362 inc.

((B) singles sent to Brisbane)
 ((all to B) indicates 2 specimens
 one incomplete for ident.)

- | | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|---|
| 18151 | Drosera | | |
| 52 | Comp. sp. <i>Pleurocarpa</i> | ✓ = Mosses | ident. Bartram |
| 53 | Marsdenia (Asclep.) | + = Hepatics | } ident. Bibby |
| 54 | (B) | ~ = Lichens | |
| 55 | Harrisonia brownii A. Juss. | F = Fungi | ident. Langdon (Kew) |
| 56 | Antidesma | | |
| 57 | Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B.Cl. | | |
| 58 | Canthium (Rub.) | | |
| 59 | (Santal.) Anthobolus filifolius R. Br. | | |
| 18160 | Austrobaileya | | |
| - 61 | Trichomanes | | |
| - 62 | Trichomanes | | |
| - 63 | Selaginella | | |
| - 64 | Trichomanes | | |
| - 65 | Trichomanes | | |
| ✓ 66 | Thuidium furfurosus (H.f. & W.) Jaeg. | | |
| ✓ 67 | Trachythecium verrucosum (Hampe) Fl. | | |
| ~ 68 | Leptogium phyllocarpum (Pers.) Mont. var. isidiosum Nyl.. | | |
| ✓ 69 | Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav. | | |
| ✓ 18170 | Taxithelium selenithecium (C.M.) Par. | | |
| ✓ 71 | Bryum subpachypoma Hampe | | |
| ✓ 72 | Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei (Broth.) Fl. | | |
| ✓ 73 | Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts. | | |
| ✓ 74 | Thuidium plumulosiforme (Hampe) Jaeg. | | |
| ✓ 75 | Bryum subpachypoma Hampe | | |
| ✓ 76 | Calyptothecium recurvulum (C.M.) Broth. | | |
| + 77 | Radula reflexa Mont. | | |
| ✓ 78 | Trachythecium verrucosum (Hampe) Fl. | | |
| ✓ 79 | Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei (Broth.) Fl. | | |
| ✓ 18180 | Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth. | | |
| ✓ 81 | Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav. | | |
| ✓ 82 | Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav. | | |
| ✓ 83 | Fissidens terrae-reginae Bartr. sp. nov. | | |
| F 84 | Clavariaceae | | |
| ✓ 85 | Leucobryum Bowringii Mitt. var. sericeum (Broth.) Dix. in part & Rhizogonium | | |
| ✓ 86 | Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Max [spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch in pt. | | |
| ✓ 87 | Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch | → 18186a | Taxithelium instratum (Brid.) Broth. |
| - 88 | Lindsaya brachypoda (Bak.) Sal. | | |
| ✓ 89 | Leucophanes candidum (Hornsch.) Lindb. | | [in part |
| ✓ 18190 | Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch | | |
| ✓ 91 | Leucobryum Bowringii Mitt. var. sericeum (Broth.) Dix. in part | | |
| ✓ 92 | Hyophila involuta (Hook.) Jaeg. | | |
| ✓ 93 | Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt. | | |
| ✓ 94 | Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par. | | |
| ✓ 95 | Hypopterygium Mulleri Hampe | | |
| ✓ 96 | Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe | | |
| ✓ 97 | Bryum subpachypoma Hampe | | |
| ✓ 98 | Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl. | | |
| ✓ 99 | Calyptothecium caudatum Bartr. | | |
| F 18200 | (Marasmius sp. sterile) | | |

- 18201 Casuarina
- 02 Casuarina
- 03 Drosera
- 04 Geophila
- ✓ 05 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 06 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 07 Trichomanes
- 08 Pimelea cornucopiae Vahl
- ~ 09 Coenogonium implexum Nyl.
- ✓ 18210 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch [in part]
- 11 Viola hederacea Labill.
- 12 Hydrocotyle acutiloba (F. Muell.) N. A. Wakefield
- 13 ~~Eranthemum~~ Pseuderanthemum variable (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 14 Oplismenus imbecillis (R.Br.) Beauv. vel aff.
- 15 (Comp.) Lagenophora stipitata (Labill.) Druce
- 16 Thysanotus tuberosus R.Br. (Ldl)
- 17 Laportea
- 18 Eupomatia bennettii F. Muell. (B) (Urt.)
- 19 Dianella ensifolia (L.) Red. (Ldl)
- Ret. 18220 (B) Epipogium ? roseum (D. Don) Ldl.
- 21 Alsophila Rebecca F. Muell.
- 22 Polypodium
- 23 Arthropteris
- 24 Trichomanes
- 25 Doodia
- ✓ 26 Holomitrium Muelleri Hampe → 18226a Dicnemoloma Sieberianum (Hornsch.) Ren.
- † 27 Bazzania adnexa (L. & L.) Mont. and Drepanolejeunea tenuis (Nees.) Schiffn.
- ✓ 28 Dicranoloma Menziesii (H.f. & W.) Par.
- ✓ 29 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe var. pentastichum (D. & M.) Dix.
- ✓ 18230 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 31 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe var. pentastichum (D. & M.) Dix.
- ~ 32 Cladonia aggregata (Sw.) Ach.
- ~ 33 Cladonia verticillata Hoffm. var. cervicornis (Ach.) Flot.
- ~ 34 Sphaerophorus compressus Ach
- ~ 35 Sticta Sayeri Müll.-Arg.
- 36 Hymenophyllum
- 37 Banksia integrifolia L. f. var. compar (R. Br.) F. M. Bailey
- 38 Hymenophyllum or Trichomanes
- 39 Sporobolus diander (Retz.) Beauv.
- 18240 Digitaria orbata Hughes
- 41 Eragrostis brownei (Kunth) Nees
- 42 Eremochloa bimaculata Hack.
- 43 (Comp.) Vittadini_a macrorrhiza A. Gray
- 44 Cheilanthes
- 45 Ipomoea gracilis R. Br.
- 46 Eriachne pallescens R.Br. (small spikelets) Digitaria sp. (det. Lazarides)
- 47 Grevillea glauca Knight ~~Blaha ident.~~
- ✓ 48 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 49 Cyperus paniceus (Rottb.) Boeck.
- 18250 Trichomanes
- ✓ 51 Ectropothecium riparioides Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 52 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- ✓ 53 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- 54 Polypodium
- ✓ 55 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt. → 18255a Callicostella Kaernbachii Broth.
- ✓ 56 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 57 Linozpadix microcaryus (Domin) Burret
- 58 Lindsaea
- 59 (B)
- 18260 Gleichenia

- 18261 Ardisia bifaria White & Francis
- 62 Cyperus pedunculatus F. Muell.
- ✓ 63 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) [Bruch in part]
- ✓ 64 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 65 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 66 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
- 67 Polypodium
- ✓ 68 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch in part & Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe ^{in part}
- Ret. 69 (B) ~~Orch~~ Aphyllorchis anomala Dockr.
- 18270 Eupomatia bennettii F. Muell.
- 71 Asplenium
- 72 Piper (B)
- 73 Piper
- 74 Linospadix minor (F. Muell.) Burret
- 75 Drimys membranacea F. Muell.
- 76 Linospadix palmerianus (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 77 Exocarya sclerioides (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 78 Trichomanes
- ✓ 79 Eucamptodon Mulleri Hampe & C. M.
- ✓ 18280 Macromitrium Scottiae C. M.
- ✓ 81 Warburgiella cupressinoides C. M.
- ✓ 82 Dicranoloma Menziesii (H. f. & W.) Par.
- ✓ 83 Macromitrium funiforme Dix.
- ✓ 84 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe
- ~ 85 Chandonanthus hirtellus (Web.) Steph.
- + 86 Anastrophyllum piligerum (Nees.) Spruce
- + 87 Pleurozia articulata (Lindb.) Schiffn.
- + 88 Bazzania adnexa (L. & L.) Mont.
- + 89 Frullania Johnsonii Steph.
- ~ 18290 Cladonia aggregata (Sw.) Ach.
- ~ 91 Pannaria myrioloba Müll.-Arg.
- ~ 92 Pannaria myrioloba Müll.-Arg.
- ~ 93 Pannaria subglurida Nyl.
- 94 Dianella ensifolia (L.) Red. (Lil.)
- 95 Gahnia sieberiana Kunth
- 96 Leptospermum wooroonooran F. M. Bail.
- 97 Aral. Pentapanax bellendenkeriensis F. M. Bail.
- 98 Palmeria
- 99 Smilax glycyphylla Sm.
- 18300 Drimys membranacea F. Muell. (Magn)
- 01 ~~Drumstick~~ (Drumstick) (S. J. Sess.)
- 02 (B) ~~Laur.~~
- 03 Austromyrtus metrosideros (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 04 Hymenophyllum or Trichomanes
- 05 Polypodium
- 06 Scleroglossum
- 07 Polypodium
- 08 Hymenophyllum
- 09 Orites fragrans F. M. Bailey
- 18310 Hypsophila halleyana F. Muell.
- 11
- 12 Linospadix palmerianus (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 13 Dracophyllum Sayeri F. Muell.
- 14 (Orch.)
- 15 Calyptrocalyx australasicus (Wendl. & Drude) Scheff. (all to B)
- 16 Hymenophyllum
- 17 Alyxia orophila Domin.
- 18 Psychotria
- 19 (B) ~~Brass~~ didn't name
- 18320 Helicia youngiana F. Muell. et Moore var. montana C. T. White

18281a Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
 18281b Schlotheimia Brownii Brid.

- 18321 *Ardisia pachyrrhachis* F. Muell.
 - 22 *Alyxia ilicifolia* F. Muell.
 - 23 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
 - 24 *Eugenia (Syzygium) erythrodoxa* Sp. Moore
 - 25 *Garcinia gibbsae* S. Moore
 - 26 *Helmholtzia acorifolia* F. Muell. (*P. hilyana*)
 - 27 *Melicope broadbentiana* F. M. Bail.
 - 28 " " " " "
 - 29 (Aral.) *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 -18330 *Garcinia gibbsae* S. Moore
 - 31 *Asplenium*
 32 *Bolbitis neglectis* (Bailey)
 - 33 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
 34 *Oenotrichia tripinnata* (F. Muell.) Copel.
 - 35 (Rub.) *Randia disperma* S. Moore
 - 36 *Elaeocarpus* sp.
 37 (Orch.)
 - 38 *Triuris australasica* Heimsley — *Andruvis australasica* (Hemsl.) Priesen
 39 — ~~Missing in Brass records~~ — see letter Apr. 18, 1949. (fide Lazarides)
 18340 *Sargassum*
 41 "
 42 "
 43 "
 44 "
 ✓ 45 *Bryum pachythea* C.M.
 - 46 *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 - 47 *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 - 48 *Villarsia reniformis* R. Br.
 - 49 *Fimbristylis furva* R.Br.
 - 18350 *Melaleuca leucadendra* ^{endra} prob. new (larger leaves). Near *M. leucadendra* & *M. lasiandra*.
 - 51 *Melaleuca symphyocarpa* F. Muell. vel aff.
 - 52 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R.Br. ♂
 - 53 *Cladium undulatum* Thw.
 - 54 *Lomandra longifolia* Labill. sens. lat.
 - 55 *Xyris scabra* R.Br. = *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.
 - 56 *Eriocaulon nanum* R.Br.
 - 57 (*Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *debilis* Benth.)
 - 58 *Scleria laxa* R.Br.
 - 59 *Fimbristylis brownii* Benth.
 -18360 *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
 - 61 *Aneilema* sp. nov. ?
 - 62 *Fimbristylis brownii* Benth.
 - 63 *Fimbristylis simplex* S.T. Blake
 - 64 *Eriachne trisetata* Nees
 - 65 *Siphonodon*
 - 66 *Banksia dentata* L. f.
 - 67 *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.
 68 *Cenchrus elymoides* F. Muell. (May be 18308)
 - 69 *Panicum airoides* R.Br.
 -18370 *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Valck. Suring.
 - 71 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
 - 72 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
 - 73 *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.
 - 74 *Codiaeum*
 - 75 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
 - 76 *Cheilanthes*
 - 77 *Mitrasacme* sp. aff. *cunninghamii*
 - 78 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
 - 79 *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
 -18380 *Borreria*

- 18381 *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank
- 82 *Crotalaria*
- ? 83 *Polystictus xanthopus* Fr.
- 84 *Amylotheca dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) v. Tiegh.
- 85 *Adiantum*
- 86 (B)
- 87 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 88 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 89 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
- 18390 (Euph/) *Dimorphocalyx australiensis* C. T. White
- 91 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 92 *Leptaspis banksii* R.Br. (B)
- 93 *Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A. Camus
- 94 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (B)
- 95 *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.
- 96 *Aristolochia*
- 97 (B)
- 98 *Zizyphus*
- 99 *Acacia nothii* F.M. Bail.
- 18400 *Alphitonia excelsa* Reiss.
- 01 *Gardenia*
- 02 *Blepharocarya involucrigera* F. Muell.
- 03 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 04 (Lab.) *Anisomeles* cf. *salvifolia* R. Br.
- 05 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
- 06 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 07 *Hibbertia*
- 08 *Tristania longivalvis* F. Muell.
- 09 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 18410 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 11 *Lindsaea*
- 12 *Kissodendron australianum* (F. Muell.) Seem.
- 13 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 14 *Eriachne stipacea* F. Muell.
- 15 *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 16 (Lab.) *Leucas*
- 17 *Wedelia spilanthoides* F. Muell. (all to B)
- 18 *Cartonema spicatum* R.Br.
- 19 *Aristida* sp. nov.
- 18420 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
- 21 *Fimbristylis recta* F.M. Bail.
- 22 *Eragrostis pubescens* (R.Br.) Steud.
- 23 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Lil.)
- 24 *Biophytum apodiscias* (Turcz.) Edgw. & Hook. f.
- 25 *Phyllanthus*
- 26 "
- 27 *Breynia*
- 28 *Heliotropium pauciflorum* R. Br.
- 29 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 18430 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 31 *Tricoryne platyptera* Reichb. f. (Lil.)
- 32 *Phacellothrix cladochaeta* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 33 *Pimelea cornucopiae* Vahl
- 34 *Glycine*
- 35 *Wedelia spilanthoides* F. Muell.
- 36 *Terminalia*
- 37 *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
- ? 38 *Balanisva*
- 39 *Alysicarpus vaginalis* DC.
- 18440 *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bubani

- 18441 ~~Zornia ~~dietschii~~ DC.~~
- 42 *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
- 43 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. *Suma*
- 44 *Smithia geminiflora* Roth, var. *conferta* (Sm.) Baker
- 45 *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud. (B)
- 46 *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
- 47 *Alysicarpus rugosus* DC.
- 48 *Cyclocarpa stellaris* Afzel. ex Bak.
- 49 *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
- 18450 *Goodenia subauriculata* C. T. White
- 51 *Polygala chinensis* L. var.
- 52 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 53 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. *Suma*
- 54 *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bubani
- 55 *Stackhousia*
- 56 *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell [Please check this no. Dr. Brass]
- 57 *Desmodium*
- 58 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
- 59 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 18460 *Scleria brownii* Kunth
- 61 *Scleria brownii* Kunth
- 62 ? *Eulalia*
- 63 (B)
- 64 (Leg.) *Desmodium*
- 65 *Cymbopogon*
- 66 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees
- 67 *Arundinella setosa* Nees
- 68 (all to B)
- 69 = 18502 *Lomandra*
- 18470 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Lil.)
- 71 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (Lil.)
- 72 *Scleria levis* Retz.
- 73 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 74 *Eriocaulon bifistulosum* van Heurck
- 75 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
- 76 *Vetiveria intermedia* S.T.Blake
- 77 *Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) Hitchc. (*Gram.*)
- 78 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
- 79 *Cleistochloa sclerachne* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 18480 *Eriachne squarrosa* R.Br.
- 81 *Aristida* sp. nov.
- 82 *Eriachne trisetata* Nees
- 83 *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) Chase
- 18484a -84 *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br. → *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 85 *Bridelia*
- 86 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 87 *Smithia geminiflora* Roth, var. *conferta* (Sm.) Baker
- 88 (B)
- 89 *Salomonina oblongifolia* DC.
- 18490 *Eulalia mackinlayi* (F.Muell.) S.T.Blake
- 91 *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf
- 92 *Smilax australis* R.Br.
- 93 *Crotalaria*
- 94 *Eriachne* cf. *E. stipacea* F. Muell.
- 95 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 96 *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.
- 97 *Coelorhachis rottboellioides* (R.Br.) A. Camus (B)
- 98 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
- 99 *Commelina ensifolia* R.Br.
- 18500 *Aneilema gramineum* R.Br.

- 18561 (Scroph.) *Lindernia alsinoides* P.Br.
- 62 *Caesia setifera* Baker (Lil)
- 63 *Hedyotis*
- 64 *Stylidium uliginosum* Swartz
- 65 *Mitrasacme*
- 66 *Casuarina*
- 67 "
- 68 (B)
- 69 *Melaleuca* aff. *M. symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
- 18570 *Styphelia*
- 71 *Jacksonia*
- 72 *Utricularia* sp.
- 73 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 74 (Legum.) cf. *Glycine*
- 75 *Xyris laevis* R.Br. (= *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.)
- 76 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 77 *Acacia aculeocarpa* A. Conn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 78 *Striga parviflora* (R. Br.) Benth.
- 79 (Euph.) *Phyllanthus* (= *Phyllanthus* sp., sens. lat.)
- 18580 " *Phyllanthus*
- 81 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 82 *Fimbristylis* sp. nov.
- 83 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
- 84 *Zornia*
- 85 *Thysanotus tuberosus* R.Br. (Lil)
- 86 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 87 *Centrolepis exserta* (R.Br.) R. & S.
- 88 *Eriocaulon*
- 89 *Eriocaulon brunonis* J.J. Britten
- 18590 *Cymbopogon exaltatus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 91 *Curcuma australasica* Hook. f.
- 92 *Lygodium*
- 93 *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.
- 94 *Randia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
- 95 *Cyperus leiocaulon* Benth.
- 96 *Rottboellia exaltata* L. f.
- 97 *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. ssp. *hastata* (Desr.) Ooststr.
- 98 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A. Camus
- 99 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
- 18600 *Cassia mimosoides* L.
- 01 (Legum.) *Vigna vexillata* Benth.
- 02 (B)
- 03 *Buchnera tetragona* Wall. ex Benth. vel aff.
- 04 *Thysanotus tuberosus* R.Br. (Lil)
- 05 *Digitaria parviflora* (R.Br.) Hughes vel aff.
- 06 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 07 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 08 *Cyperus angustatus* R.Br.
- 09 *Buchnera* sp.
- 18610 *Najas brownii* Rendle
- 11 *Tristania suaveolens* Sm. var. *adenanthera* F. Muell.
- 12 *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Bl.
- 13 *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
- 14 *Eragrostis*
- 15 *Nymphaea violacea* Lehm.
- 16 *Panicum* = 18870
- 17 *Leersia hexandra* Sw.
- 18 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M. Bail.
- 19 *Ectrosia* sp. nov.
- 18620 (B)

- 18621 *Striga parviflora* (R. Br.) Benth.
- 22 *Erythrophloeum*
- 23 *Eriachne* ~~sp. nov.~~ *agrostidea* F. Muell. (fide Lazarides)
- 24 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 25 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 26 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 27 *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) O.K.
- 28 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 29 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 18630 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 31 *Cassytha* sp.
- 32 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 33 *Cyperus holoschoenus* R.Br.
- 34 *Cheilanthes*
- 35 *Cyperus haspan* L.
- 36 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 37 *Panicum mindanaense* Merr.
- 38 *Buchnera tetragona* Wall. ex Benth. vel aff.
- 39 *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
- 18640 *Drynaria*
- 41 *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
- 42 *Ischaemum decumbens* Benth.
- ✓43 *Trachyphyllum inflexum* (Harv.) Gepp
- ✓44 *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw.
- ✓45 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓46 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- 47 (B)
- 48 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 49 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F.M. Bail.
- 18650 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 51 *Melaleuca acacioides* F. Muell.
- 52 *Styphelia*
- 53 *Gompholobium*
- 54 *Terminalia*
- 55 *Dodonaea vestita* Hook. var. *glabrescens* Benth. ex Britt.
- ✓56 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- ✓57 *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw.
- ✓58 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- 59 *Pyrrosia*
- 18660 *Trachystylis foliosa* S.T. Blake
- 61 *Canthium* prob. *C. coprosmoides* F. Muell.
- 62 *Schizaea*
- 63 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 64 *Melaleuca angustifolia* Gaertn.
- 65 (Monim.) *Stegantthera*
- 66 " "
- 67 (Rub.) *Antirhea*
- 68 *Acronychia imperforata* F. Muell. (?) Leaves much thinner and less opaque than usual.
- 69 *Arthrostylis aphylla* R. Br.
- ✓18670 *Calymperes tenerum* C.M.
- 71 (Acanth.) *Asystasia*
- 72 *Amylothea dictyophleba* (F. v. M.) Tiegh.
- 73 *Melaleuca angustifolia* Gaertn.
- 74 *Eriostemon Banksii* A. Cunn.
- 75 *Ficus*
- 76 *Mitrasacme* aff. *?pilosa*
- 77 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake (See Note with 18854.)
- 78 *Zornia*
- 79 *Grevillea glauca* Knight
- 18680 *Petalostigma*

- 18681 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 82 (Rub.) *Antirhea*
- 83 *Stackhousia*
- 84 *Eriachne melicacea* F. Muell.
- 85 *Hibbertia*
- 86 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
- 87 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 88 *Amylotheca signata* (F. Muell. ex Benth.) Dans.
- 89 *Cyperus pedunculatus* F. Muell.
- 18690 *Eriachne trisetata* Nees
- 91 *Mitrasacme connata* R. Br.
- 92 *Hibbertia*
- 93 *Acacia platycarpa* F. Muell.
- 94 *Heliotropium bracteatum* R. Br.
- 95 *Gomphrena cunninghamii* (Moq.) Druce
- 96 *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam.
- 97 *Ipomoea gracilis* R. Br.
- 98 *Cleome tetrandra* Banks ex DC.
- 99 *Ptilotus distans* (R. Br.) Poir.
- 18700 *Perotis rara* R. Br.
- 01 *Borreria*
- 02 *Cartonema spicatum* R. Br.
- 03 *Acacia humifusa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 04 *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. ssp. *hastata* (Desr.) Ooststr.
- 05 *Ipomoea* sp.
- 06 *Eriachne stipacea* F. Muell.
- 07 *Ipomoea brassii* C. T. White
- 08 *Xyris laevis* R. Br. = *X. complanata* R. Br., sens. lat.
- 09 = 18361 *Aneilema*
- 18710 *Phacellothrix cladochaeta* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 11 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
- 12 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 13 *Sporobolus lenticularis* S. T. Blake
- 14 *Eragrostis pubescens* (R. Br.) Steud.
- 15 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. *Keura*) *sphaericus* St. John--type-collection
- 16 *Hanguana malayana* (Jacq.) Merr.
- 17 *Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miens var. *timoriensis* (DC.) Forman
- 18 *Acacia culacarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 19 *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br. (small spikelets)
- 18720 *Solanum sporadotrichum* F. Muell. vel. aff.
- 21 (Orch.)
- 22 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 23 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
- 24 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
- 25 *Myrmecodia*
- 26 *Sargassum*
- 27 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 28 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 29 *Drosera*
- 18730 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 31 *Schelhamera multiflora* Reichb. (Lil.)
- 32 *Xyris leptocaulis* (Benth.) Domin
- 33 *Utricularia bifida* Lam.
- 34 *Drosera*
- 35 *Lindernia subulata* R. Br.
- 36 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 37 *Utricularia* aff. *bifida* Lamk.
- 38 *Blyxa* sp. nov. ?
- 39 *Haloragis*
- 18740 (Legum.) *Desmodium*

- 18741 *Fimbristylis mutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- 42 *Fimbristylis furva* R.Br.
- 43 *Fimbristylis simplex* S.T.Blake
- 44 cf. *Calandrinia*
- 45 *Salomonina oblongifolia* DC.
- 46 *Polygala chinensis* L. sens. lat.
- 47 *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
- 48 *Crotalaria*
- 49 (Cyp.) *Lipocarpha*
- 18750 *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.
- 51 (Legum.) *Desmodium*
- 52 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 53 *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam.
- 54 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 55 (S)
- 56 (Lab.) *Anisomeles salvifolia* R. Br.
- 57 *Phyllanthus*
- 58 "
- 59 *Lomandra* ♂
- 18760 (Legum) cf. *Vigna*
- 61 *Phyllanthus*
- 62 *Stackhousia*
- 63 *Desmodium*
- v 64 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- 65 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 66 *Exocarpus latifolius* R. Br.
- 67 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F.Muell.
- 68 *Hibbertia*
- 69 *Pimelea* sp. nov.
- 18770 (Epacr.) *Styphelia*
- 71 *Hoya*
- 72 (Euph.) *Beyeria tristigma* F. Muell.
- 73 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 74 *Lindsaea*
- 75 *Nipa fruticans* Wurmb
- 76 (Epacr) *Styphelia*
- 77 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 78 *Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Willd. (S)
- 79 *Parinari nonda* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 18780 *Mallotus mesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- 81 *Eriostemon Banksii* A. Cunn.
- 82 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
- 83 *Rapanea*
- 84 *Parsonsia velutina* R. Br. --agrees with type of *P. mesophila* F. M.Bail. (prob. conspecific)
- 85 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 86 *Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Bl.
- 87 *Pandanus pedunculatus* F. Muell. / *yorkensis* St. John--type-collection
- 88 *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Pat.
- 89
- 18790 *Amylothea dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) Tiegh.
- 91 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
- 92 *Pandanus ~~sp. n.~~ somersetensis* St. John--type-collection
- 93 *Bridelia faginea* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 94 *Calogyne pilosa* R. Br.
- 95 *Melaleuca symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
- 96 *Exocarpus latifolius* R. Br.
- 97 (Euph.) *Glochidion*
- 98 *Acacia polystachya* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 99 *Psychotria*
- 18800 *Mimusops kauki* L.

- 18801 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 02 *Stylosanthes*
- 03 *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 04 (B)
- 05 *Glochidion*
- 06 *Agaricaceae*
- 07 *Polystictus peradeniae* B. & Br.
- 08 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *fibrosa* F. M. Bailey ?
- 09 *Caryota rumphiana* Mart. var. *australiensis* Becc. [*C. rumphiana* Mart. v. *albertii* (Muell.) F.M.Bail.; *C. albertii* Muell. ex W. & D.]
- 18810 (*Annon.*) *Mitrephora*
- 11 (*Rub.*) *Tarenna*
- 12 *Micromelum minutum* (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 13 *Ervatamia pubescens* (R. Br.) Domin
- 14 *Leea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
- 15 *Ptychosperma capitis-yorkii* Wendl. & Drude
- 16 *Planchonella pohlmaniana* (F. Muell.) Pierre ex Dubard
- 17 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk. sens. lat.
- 18 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
- 19 *Cymbopogon exaltatus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 18820 *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley
- 21 (*Rub.*) *Borreria*
- 22 (*Euph.*) *Phyllanthus*
- 23 " "
- 24 *Eriachne squarrosa* R. Br.
- 25 *Casuarina*
- 26 "
- 27 *Boronia*
- 28 *Lomandra*
- 29 *Thaumastochloa* ♀ = 18759? Note: *Lomandra* Labill. = *Xerotes* R.Br. aff. *T. rariflora*
- 18830 (*Gram.*) *Eriachne stipacea* F. Muell. (fide Lazarides)
- 31 *Schizachyrium fragile* (R.Br.) Camus
- 32 (*Epacr.*) *Styphelia*
- 33 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 34 (*Legum.*) *Jacksonia*
- 35 *Boronia*
- 36 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 37 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
- 38 *Hibbertia*
- 39 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 18840 *Hibbertia*
- 41 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 42 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakeley) Barlow
- 43 *Gompholobium*
- 44 *Hibbertia lepidota* R. Br.
- 45 *Gompholobium*
- 46 *Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl
- 47 (B)
- 48 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 49 *Lomandra banksii* (R.Br.) Ewart
- 18850 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 51 *Banksia dentata* L. f.
- 52 *Dissiliaria*
- 53 *Acacia aulacarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 54 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake (unpublished). = *M. leucadendra* sens. lat. & *M. leucadendra* var. *lancifolia* F.M.Bail.
- 55 (B)
- 56 *Gompholobium*
- 57 *Utricularia limosa* R. Br.
- 58 *Drosera*
- 59 *Scleria laxa* R.Br.
- 18860 *Utricularia lateriflora* R. Br.

- 18861 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 62 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 63 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 64 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 65 *Caesia setifera* Baker (Lil)
- 66 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 67 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F. M. Bail.
- 68 *Platysace valida* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 69 *Jasminum* cf. *kajewskii* C. T. White
- 18870 *Panicum* near *P. auritum* Presl and *P. archboldii* Hitchc.
- 71 *Sclerandrium grandiflorum* S.T. Blake MS.
- 72 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 73 *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.
- 74 *Ectrosia laxa* S.T. Blake
- 75 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 76 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 77 Cannot match. Sterile (Myrt.)
- 78 *Hibbertia*
- 79 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 18880 *Thaumastochloa* sp. nov. vel gen. nov.
- 81 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
- 82 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 83 (Euph.) *Calycocopeplus*
- 84 *Lindernia subulata* R. Br.
- 85 *Stylidium fissilobium* F. Muell.
- 86 *Burmannia juncea* Soland. ex R. Br.
- 87 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 88 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 89 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 18890 *Ischaemum fragile* R. Br.
- 91 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 92 *Caelospermum reticulatum* Benth.
- 93 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 94 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 95 *Clerodendrum*
- 96 *Acacia leptocarpa* A. Conn. ex Benth.
- 97 *Xylomelum scottianum* F. Muell.
- 98 *Eriocaulon bifistulosum* van Heurck
- 99 *Melastoma polyanthum* DC.
- 18900 *Fimbristylis insignis* Thw.
- 01 *Metrosideros* sp. aff. *tetrapetala* F. Muell.
- 02 *Acacia simsii* A. Conn. ex Benth.
- 03 *Cassytha* sp.
- 04 *Leptocarpus schultzii* Benth.
- 05 *Eriocaulon australe* R. Br.
- 06 *Leptocarpus schultzii* Benth.
- 07 *Drosera*
- 08 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk. (Lentib.)
- 09 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br. "
- 18910 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
- 11 *Haloragis*
- 12 *Schoenus sparteus* R. Br.
- 13 *Eriachne avenacea* R. Br.
- 14 *Drosera*
- 15 *Stylidium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 16 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red.
- 17 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R. Br. ♀ (Rost)
- 18 *Utricularia limosa* R. Br.
- 19 *Lindsaea*
- 18920 *Lomandra multiflora* (R. Br.) J. Britten

- 18921 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 22 *Restio tetraphyllus* (Labill.) R.Br.
- 23 *Linnophila aromatica* (Lamk.) Merr.
- 24 *Cycas*
- 25 *Clerodendrum*
- 26 *Ficus microcarpa* L. f.
- 27 *Polycarpaea spirostyles* F. Muell.
- 28 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 29 *Pongamia pinnata* Pierre
- 18930 (B)
- 31 *Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake
- 32 *Sargassum*
- 33 "
- 34 *Operculia turpethum* (L.) S. Manso
- 35 *Polygala rhinanthoides* Soland. ex Benth.
- 36 *Eriosema chinensis* Vog.
- 37 *Rhynchosia minima* DC.
- 38 *Canavalia*
- 39 *Lomandra multiflora* (R.Br.) J. Britten
- 18940 *Borreria*
- 41 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 42 *Aristida utilis* F.M.Bail.
- 43 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 44 *Grevillea glauca* Knight
- 45 *Lindsaea*
- 46 *Mitrasacme* aff. *tenuiflora*
- 47 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 48 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
- 49 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 18950 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 51 *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
- 52 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell.
- 53 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 54 " "
- 55 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 56 *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 57 *Styphelia*
- 58 *Hakea persiehana* F. Muell.
- 59 (E)
- 18960 *Wahlenbergia*
- 61 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
- 62 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 63 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
- 64 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F.Muell.
- 65 *Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake
- 66 *Borreria*
- 67 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 68 *Petalostigma quadrilocularis* F. Muell.
- 69 *Petalostigma* 18969A *Petalostigma*
- 18970 *Phyllanthus*
- 71 "
- 72 *Polygala rhinanthoides* Soland. ex Benth.
- 73 *Grewia*
- 74 *Hakea persiehana* F. Muell.
- 75 *Elyonurus citreus* (R.Br.) Munro ex Benth.
- 76 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 77 *Hibiscus*
- 78 *Melaleuca* prob. new (larger leaves) Near *M.leucadendra* & *lasian-*
- 79 *Xyris*
- 18980 *Phyllanthus*

- 18981 Euirena
- 82 Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schlecht.
- 83 Diplacrum pygmaeum (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 84 Eriocaulon brunonis J.J.Britten
- 85 Cyperus cristulatus S.T.Blake
- 86 Fimbristylis (18582) ^{n. 6/21}
- 87 Limnophila fragrans (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 88 Utricularia chrysantha R. Br.
- 89 Tephrosia juncea R. Br.
- 18990 Aristida sp. nov.
- 91 Eucalyptus leptophleba F.Muell.
- 92 Glossogyne tenuifolia (Labill.) Cass.
- 93 Scleria levis Retz.
- 94 Heteropogon contortus (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.
- 95 Lagenophora stipitata (Labill.) Druce
- 96 Schoenus sparteus R.Br.
- 97 Aristida browniana Henr.
- 98 Pseudopogonatherum contortum (Brongn.) A.Camus
- 99 Zornia
- 19000 Melaleuca near M. minor Sm.
- 01 Polygala leptalea DC.
- 02 Eragrostis brownei (Kunth) Nees var. schistacea F.M.Bail.
- 03 Stackhousia
- 04 Themeda frondosa (R.Br.) Merr. (to Dr. Brass) *noty (in L. list 1973)*
- 05 Ipomoea polymorpha R. & S. In letter Mar. 1964 det. as I. gracilis R. Br.
- 06 Eriachne squarrosa R.Br.
- 07 Panicum mindanaense Merr.
- 08 Diplatia furcata Barlow (Loranth.)
- 09 Tephrosia
- 19010 Trema aspera Blume
- 11 cf. Dalbergia ferruginea Roxb.
- 12 ~~Gymnosporia inermis Merr. & Perry~~
Maytenus emarginata (Willd.) Ding Hou
- 13 Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa Benth.
- 14 Mimusops elengi L. var. parvifolia (R. Br.) H.J.Lam
- 15 Asparagus racemosus Willd.
- 16 Dendrophthoe glabrescens (Blakely) Barlow
- 17 Santalum lanceolatum R. Br.
- 18 Tephrosia
- 19 Sargassum
- 19020 "
- 21 Anthobolus filifolius R. Br.
- 22 Phyllanthus
- 23 "
- 24 "
- 25 (E)
- 26 Styphelia
- 27 Melaleuca viridiflora Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 28 Agonis lysicephala F.Muell. & F.M.Baill.
- 29 Borreria
- 19030 Hibbertia
- 31 Boronia alulata Sol.
- 32 Rottboellia exaltata L.f
- 33 (B)
- 34 Helicteres angustifolium L. (Det. C.T.White)
- 35 Vittadinia macrorrhiza A. Gray (Comp.)
- 36 Phyllanthus
- 37 Thelypteris
- 38 Centotheca latifolia (Osbeck) Trin.
- 39 Centotheca latifolia (Osbeck) Trin.; *C. philippinensis (Merr.) Monod.*
- 19040 Adiantum

- 19041 Antrophyum
 42 Trichomanes
 F 43 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
 44 Arthropteris
 - 45 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 - 46 *Timonius*
 47 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (B)
 - 48 *Aglaia* sp. (Section Hearnia)
 - 49 *Asplenium nidus* L.
 ✓ 19050 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
 + 51 *Lepidozia capilligera* (Schwaegr.) Lindenb.
 + 52 *Chiloscyphus argutus* (R. B. & N.) Nees
 - 53 *Memecylon* sp.
 - 54 *Rhyticaryum*
 - 55 *Calamus caryotoides* Mart.
 56 *Doryopteris concolor* (L & F) Kuhn
 - 57 *Vittaria*
 F 58 **Agaricaceae**
 - 59 *Doodia*
 -19060 *Grewia*
 ✓ 61 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
 F 62 *Fomes* sp.
 F 63 *Polystictus lilacino-gilvus* Berk.
 - 64 *Gahnia aspera* (R.Br.) Spreng.
 - 65 *Cissus* or *Cayratia*
 - 66 *Neonauclea*
 - 67 *Cissus* or *Cayratia*
 - 68 *Orthosiphon*
 - 69 *Pandanus krauelianus* Warb. (*P. flabellistigma* Martelli, *P. kivi* Martelli)
 -19070 (*Monim.*) *Steganthera*
 - 71 *Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Bl.
 - 72 *Torenia polygonoides* Benth.
 - 73 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (del.)
 - 74 *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.
 - 75 *Doodia*
 - 76 *Blyxa* sp. nov. ?
 77 *Najas graminea* Delile (B)
 - 78 *Nitella Sonderi* Braun
 - 79 *Chara gymnopitys* Braun
 -19080 *Aponogeton elongatus* F.Muell. ex Benth.
 F 81 *Polystictus xanthopus* Fr.
 - 82 *Casuarina*
 - 83 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f. (Loranth.)
 - 84 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
 - 85 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
 - 86 *Jacksonia*
 - 87 *Hibbertia*
 - 88 *Aristida macroclada* Henr.
 - 89 *Gompholobium*
 19090 (B)
 - 91 *Melaleuca* aff. *M. symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
 - 92 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
 - 93 *Borreria*
 - 94 *Xanthorrhoea* aff. *X. quadrangulata* F.Muell.
 - 95 **Acacia**
 - 96 **Annon.**
 - 97 *Acacia flavescens* A. Cunn. ex Benth. ?
 - 98 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
 - 99 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
 -19100 *Dicranopteris*

check spec.
 prob. = *P. Lea St. J.*

- 19101 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F. M. Bail.
- 02 *Casuarina*
- 03 *Cassytha* sp.
- 04 *Acacia calycolata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 05 *Gardenia*
- 06 *Casuarina*
- 07 *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
- 08 *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) Correa
- 09 *Tieghemopanax elegans* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Viguiier
- 19110 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 11 *Chrysophyllum* cf. *lanceolatum* (Bl.) DC
- 12 *Dichapetalum*
- 13 *Trichomanes*
- 14 *Randia* cf. *R. densiflora* (Wall.) Benth.
- 15 *Myristica insipida* R. Br. ?
- 16 *Helicia glabrescens* C. T. White
- 17 *Hornstedtia scottiana* (F. Muell.) K. Schum.
- 18 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) sp.
- 19 (*Rub.*) cf. *Hypobathrum*
- 19120 *Solanum viride* R. Br.
- 21 *Harpullia angustifolia* Radlk.
- 22 *Tapeinocheilus queenslandiae* (F. M. Bail.) K. Schum.
- ✓ 23 *Polyporus durus* Jungk.
- 24 *Macadamia* sp. (nov.?)
- 25 *Melastoma malabathricum* L.
- 26 *Alphitonia excelsa* Raiss
- 27 *Lindsaea*
- 28 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 29 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
- 19130 *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- 31 *Schizachyrium fragile* (R. Br.) Camus
- Ret. 32 (B) *Liparis habenaria* (F. Muell.) Bth.
- 33 *Mitrasacme pygmaea* R. Br.
- 34 *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC., var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
- 35 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F. Muell.
- 36 *Polygala chinensis* L. sens. lat.
- 37 *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.
- 38 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (Sil)
- 39 *Kissodendron australianum* (F. Muell.) Seem.
- 19140 *Xanthostemon crenulatus* C. T. White
- 41 *Vernonia cuneata* Less.
- 42 *Uncaria*
- 43 *Strychnos colubrina* L.
- 44 cf. *Pseudomorus*; *Streblus pendulinus*
- 45 *Cordyline cannifolia* R. Br. (Sil)
- 46 *Evodia Elleryana* F. Muell.
- 47 (*Acanth.*) *Hemigraphis*
- 48 *Leptaspis banksii* R. Br. (B)
- 49 *Terminalia*
- 19150 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 51 *Thelypteris*; *Polypodium paucilophlebium* Hook.
- 52 *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomas
- 53 *Drynaria*
- 54 (B)
- 55 *Breynia*
- 56 *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.
- 57 *Arytera O'Shanesiana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 58 *Morinda*
- 59 *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- ✓ 19160 *Leucophanes australe* Broth. in part & *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw. in part.

- f 19161 Cladoderris spongiosa Fr.
- f 62 Polyporus sp.
- f 63 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Pat.
- 64 Xanthorrhoea = 19094
- 65 Fenzlia obtusa Endl.
- 66 Helicteres angustifolium L. (Det. C.T.White)
- 67 Metrosideros tetrapetala F. Muell.
- 68 Haloragis
- 69 Cryptandra (Rham.)
- 19170 (Euph.) Beyeria tristigma F. Muell.
- 71 Agonis lysicephala F.Muell. & F.M.Bail.
- 72 Fenzlia retusa Endl.
- 73 (Legum.) Lamprolobium fruticosum Benth.
- 74 Grevillea pteridifolia Knight
- 75 Distichostemon hispidulus (Endl.) Baill. sens. lat.
- 76 Indigofera
- 77 Grevillea Dryandri R. Br.
- 78 Boronia
- 79 Leptospermum sp. nov.
- 19180 Persoonia falcata R. Br.
- 81 Hibiscus
- 82 (Acanth.) Pseuderanthemum
- 83 (Myrsin.) Rapanea
- 84 (Legum.) Hovea longipes Benth.
- 85 Callitris
- 86 (Legum.) Bossiaea phylloclada F. Muell.
- 87 Borreria
- 88 Premna
- 89 Pyrrosia
- 19190 Alstonia *muelleriana* Domin.
- 91 Laportea
- 92 Gouania
- 93 Leptaspis banksii R.Br.
- 94 Aristolochia tagala Campd.
- 95 Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya F. Muell.
- 96 (Rub.) perhaps near Antirhea, can't locate any closer. *Randia cf. ixoraeflora* Wernh.
- 97 Amylothea dictyophleba (F. Muell.) Tiegh.
- 98 Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merr.
- 99 Berrya ammonilla Roxb.
- 19200 Mimusops elengi L.
- 01 *Acacia mangium* Willd.
- 02 Grewia
- 03 Dillenia alata (DC.) Mart.
- ✓ 04 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 05 Thyridium fasciculatum (H. & G.) Mitt.
- f 06 Phillipsia sp.
- 07 Gulubia costata (Becc.) Becc.
- 08 Lasianthus strigosus Wight
- 09 Angiopteris
- 19210 Mapania macrocephala Gaud.
- 11 Ixora cf. timorensis Decne.
- 12 Lindsaea
- 13 Lindsaea *obtusa* J. Sm.
- ✓ 14 Thuidium Mayenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
- f 15 Stereum lobatum Fr.
- 16 Tectaria
- 17 (B)
- 18 Isotes
- 19 Panicum trichoides Sw.
- 19220 Nervilia (Orch.)

- 19221 *Gardenia*
- 22 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees
- 23 *Borreria*
- 24 *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre
- 25 (B)
- 26 *Linnophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 27 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
- 28 *Puirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 29 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
- 19230 *Cymbopogon* = 18465
- 31 *Hedyotis*
- 32 "
- 33 *Cassia*
- 34 *Thelypteris*
- 35 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 36 *Turraea brownii* C.DC.
- 37 *Aristolochia tagala* Campd.
- 38 (Ascl.) *Tylophora*
- 39 *Lepistemon urceolatum* (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- F 19240 *Polystictus sanguineus* L.
- 41 *Hibiscus rhodopetalus* F. Muell.
- 42 *Tephrosia*
- 43 *Drynaria*
- 44 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 45 (B)
- 46 *Pyrrosia*
- 47 *Pyrrosia*
- 48 *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Bl.
- 49 *Calamus australis* Mart.
- 19250 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 51 (Orch.)
- 52 *Asplenium*
- 53 (Big.) ~~*Tecoma*~~ *Pandorea pandorana* (Andrews) Steen.
- 54 *Glochidion*
- 55 *Arundinaria cobonii* F.M.Bail.
- 56 *Arundinaria cobonii* F.M.Bail.
- 57 *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.
- ✓ 58 *Himantocladium plumula* (Nees) Fl.
- 59 *Clerodendrum*
- 19260 *Bridelia*
- 61 *Flueggea*
- 62 "
- 63 *Emmenosperma alphonoides* F. Muell.
- 64 *Rhyticaryum*
- 65 "
- 66 *Mischocarpus* sp. nov.
- 67 *Licuala ramsayi* (F. Muell.) Domin (L. muelleri Wendl. & Drude)
- 68 *Canavalia*
- 69 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
- 19270 *Eragrostis*
- 71 *Acacia aulacocarpa* A. Gunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 72 *Styphelia*
- 73 (B)
- 74 *Timonius*
- Ret. 75 (B) *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- 76 *Glochidion*
- 77 *Pithecellobium*
- 78 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
- 79 *Cansjera leptostachya* Benth.
- 19280 *Acrostichum*

- 19281 Maniltoa
- 82 Elaeodendron melanocarpum F. Muell.
- 83 " "
- 84 Ternstroemia cherryi (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 85 Balanophora *fungosa* Forst.
- 86 " " *sep. indica* (Ann.) Hansen
- 87 Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya F. Muell.
- 88 Cyperus diffusus Vahl
- 89 Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf
- 19290 Thelypteris
- 91 Vernonia cuneata Less.
- 92 Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam. Zea St. John--type-collection.
- 93 Pandanus ~~sp./lept/Ph/lobellistigma/Mattellii/Ph/kliv/Mattellii~~
- 94 Calophyllum costatum F. M. Bailey
- 95 cf. Omphalea
- 96 Vittaria
- 97 Litsea leefeana (F. Muell.) Merr.
- 98 Castanospermum australe A. Gunn.
- 99 Dracaena angustifolia Roxb. (2)
- 19300 Emmenosperma alphonoides F. Muell.
- 01 Micromelum minutum (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 02 Aglaia argentea Bl. sens. lat.
- 03 Codiaea
- 04 Lagerstroemia archeriana F. M. Bail.
- 05 Myrmecodia
- F 06 Polystictus tabacinus (Mont.) Fr.
- F 07 Marasmius sp.
- F 08 (Agaricaceae)
- 09 Pandanus sp. (sect. Keura) oblatum St. John--type-collection.
- 19310 Ptychosperma capitis-yorkii Wendl. & Drude
- 11 Musa banksii F. Muell. ferrimontanum St. John--type-collection
- 12 Pandanus ~~sp./lept/Ph/corkii/Ph/white/and/Ph/pabratislimus~~
- 13 Cheilanthes
- 14 Typhonium cuspidatum Decne. (all to 0)
- 15 Macaranga involucrata Muell.-Arg.
- 16 Panicum incommutatum Trin.
- 17 Lunasia quercifolia (Warb.) Lauterb. & K. Schum.
- 18 Oplismenus compositus (L.) Beauv.
- 19 Centotheca latifolia (Osbeck) Trin.; *C. philippinensis* (Merr.) Monod
- 19320 Desmodium
- 21 Gardenia
- 22 (Orch.)
- 23 Balanophora
- 24 Microlepia
- 25 Dendrophthoe glabrescens (Blakely) Barlow
- 26 Freycinetia carolana F. Muell.
- 27 Piper
- 28 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 29 (B)
- 19330 Lasianthus *cf. strigosus* Wight
- 31 (Monim.) Wilkiea
- 32 Timonius
- 33 Rhodomyrtus trineura (F. Muell.) ex Benth.
- 34 Trichomanes
- 35 Velleia spathulata R. Br.
- 36 Panicum
- 37 Gahnia aspera (R.Br.) Spreng.
- 38 (Acanth.) Peristrophe
- 39 Hibbertia
- 19340 Tricoryne platyptera Reichb. f. (2)

- 19341 *Selaginella*
 - 42 (*Legum.*) *Hovea longipes* Benth.
 - 43 *Diplacrum caricinum* R.Br.
 - 44 *Rapanea*
 - 45 *Hovea*
 - 46 *Leptospermum* sp. nov.
 - 47 *Ficus obliqua* Forst. f.
 - 48 *Baeckia* aff. *B. virgata* (Forst.) Andr.
 - 49 *Melaleuca* aff. *M. symphyocarpa* F. Muell.
 -19350 *Hibbertia*
 - 51 (*Euph.*) *Beyeria tristigma* F. Muell.
 52 (*Malv.*) *Hibiscus* vel aff.
 53 " " " "
 Ret 54 (**B**) *Spathoglottis* sp. aff. { *S. rivularis* Schltr.
 { *S. kimballiana* Hort. Sand.
 - 55 *Groton*
 - 56 *Bursaria tenuifolia* F. M. Bail.
 - 57 *Haloragis*
 - 58 *Phyllanthus*
 - 59 "
 -19360 *Cheilanthes*
 - 61 *Halfordia kendack* (Montr.) Guillaum.
 - 62 *Lepidosperma laterale* R.Br.
 - 63 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. *Keura*) *cochleatus* St. John
 - 64 *Metrosideros tetrapetala* F. Muell.
 - 65 *Dimeria* sp. nov.?
 - 66 *Parsonsia velutina* R. Br. ---agrees with type of *P. nesophila* F. M. Bail.
 - 67 (*Acanth.*) *Peristrophe* which is probably conspecific.
 - 68 " *Pseuderanthemum*
 ~ 69 *Parmelia latissima* Fee, forma *sorediata* Nyl.
 v 19370 *Thyridium undulatulum* (Broth.) Fl.
 v 71 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
 v 72 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth. in part & *Syrrhopodon croceus* Mitt. in part
 73 (*all to B*)
 - 74 *Ophiorrhiza*
 - 75 *Garnotia tortuosa* J.V. Santos
 - 76 (*Acanth.*) *Pseuderanthemum*
 Ret 77 (*all to B*) *Taeniophyllum* ? *wilkianum* Hunt
 - 78 *Scleria sphacelata* F. Muell.
 - 79 *Iygodium*
 19380 (*Malv.*) *Hibiscus* vel aff. same as 19352, 19353, 19840
 - 81 *Lindsaea*
 v 82 *Thyridium undulatulum* (Broth.) Fl.
 v 83 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
 v 84 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
 v 85 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
 - 86 *Platynerium*
 - 87 *Casuarina*
 88 (**B**)
 - 89 *Blechnum*
 F 19390 *Polyporus melanopus* (Swartz) Fr.
 v 91 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
 v 92 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
 - 93 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f. (*S. maritima*)
 - 94 (*Orch.*)
 - 95 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
 - 96 *Polypodium*
 - 97 *Trichomanes*
 - 98 *Ficus obliqua* Forst. f.
 - 99 *Alsophila Rebecca* F. Muell.
 -19400 *Trichomanes*

- 19401 *Canthium*
- 02 (Lab.) *Coleus scutellarioides* Benth.
- F 03 (Cryptogam)
- ✓ 04 *Syrrhopodon croceus* Mitt. 19404a *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.)
- ✓ 05 *Isopterygium minutirameum* (C.M.) Jaeg., f. *brevifolia* Fl. Hampe
- 06 *Memecylon* sp.
- 07 *Callitris*
- 08 *Boea hygroskopica* F. Muell.
- 09 *Tristania exiliflora* F. Muell.
- 19410 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 11 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 12 ♂ *Restio tropicus* R.Br. ?
- 13 *Leptocarpus elatior* R.Br.
- 14 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 15 *Phyllanthus*
- 16 *Metrosideros tetrapetala* F. Muell.
- ~ 17 (?) Material sterile (Fungi and lichens)
- 18 *Persoonia falcata* R. Br.
- 19 *Haloragis*
- 19420 *Drosera*
- 21 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 22 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 23 *Isachne* cf. *confusa* Ohwi
- 24 *Dissiliaria*
- 25 *Hibbertia*
- 26 *Mitrasacme cunninghamii* Benth
- 27 *Styphelia*
- 28 *Boronia alulata* Sol.
- ✓ 29 *Bryum pachytheca* C.M.
- F 19430 *Lentinus fasciatus* Fr.
- 31 *Dioscorea transversa* R.Br.
- 32 *Parsonsia velutina* R. Br.
- 33 *Cryptocarya cunninghamii* Meissn.
- 34 *Phylacium bracteosum* Benn.
- 35 *Pipturus*
- 36 *Rhynchosia cunninghamii* Benth.
- 37 *Lepistemon urceolatum* (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- 38 *Acronychia laevis* Forst.
- 39 *Antirhea* cf. *tenuiflora* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- ✓ 19440 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
- 41 *Aneilema acuminatum* R.Br.
- 42 (Orch.)
- 43 *Oodiaeum*
- 44 *Polypodium*
- 45 *Tectaria*
- 46 *Trichomanes*
- 47 *Noya* cf. *McBellarayi*
- 48 *Pyrrosia*
- 49 (Euph.) *Actephila*
- 19450 *Trichomanes*
- 51 (Orch.)
- F 52 *Xylaria* sp.
- ✓ 53 *Calymperes tenerum* C.M.
- ✓ 54 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- ✓ 55 *Thuidium Meyenianum* (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
- ✓ 56 *Thyridium fasciculatum* (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ✓ 57 *Taxithelium petrophilum* Williams
- 58 *Podocarpus grayi* de Laubenfels
- 59 *Piper*
- 19460 *Trichomanes*

- 19461 (B)
 -62 (Euph.) *Croton*
 -63 *Rapanea*
 -64 *Davallia*
 -65 *Emmenosperma alphonoides* F. Muell.
 -66 *Halfordia kendack* (Montr.) Guillaum. sens. lat.
 -67 *Acronychia melicopoides* F. Muell.
 -68 *Lindsaea*
 Ret. 69 (B) *Dipodium ? pandanum* F.M. Bail.
 v 19470 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
 F 71 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
 v 72 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe
 v 73 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
 F 74 (Cryptogam)
 F 75 *Ganoderma* sp.
 F 76 *Fomes* sp.
 -77 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.B. (See Note with 18854.)
 -78 (Lab.) *Prostanthera*
 -79 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
 -19480 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 -81 *Drosera*
 -82 *Hibbertia*
 -83 *Eriostemon*
 84 (B)
 -85 *Leptospermum* sp. nov.
 -86 *Boronia alulata* Sol.
 -87 *Gleichenia*
 -88 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 -89 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 -19490 *Mitrasacme cunninghamii* Benth.
 -91 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
 -92 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br. sens. lat.
 -93 *Dicranopteris*
 -94 *Lycopodium*
 ~95 *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach.
 v 96 *Campylopus umbellatus* (W. Arn.) Bartr.
 +97 *Frullania*
 -98 *Acacia rothii* F. M. Bail.
 -99 *Hibbertia*
 -19500 *Gompholobium*
 -01 *Lepidosperma laterale* R.Br.
 -02 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
 -03 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 -04 *Smilax glycyphylla* Sm.
 -05 *Phyllanthus*
 -06 "
 -07 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
 -08 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
 -09 (Legum.) *Lamprolobium fruticosum* Benth
 -19510 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
 11 (Orch.)
 12 "
 -13 *Deplanchea tetraphylla* (R. Br.) F. Muell.
 -14 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 -15 *Stylidium alsinoides* F. Muell.
 -16 ~~*Stylidium alsinoides*~~ *Gleichenia*
 -17 *Hedyotis*
 -18 *Geniostoma rupestris* Forst.
 -19 *Xanthostemon chrysanthus* F. Muell.
 -19520 *Diploglottis* sp. nov.

19524 *Spathoglottis* sp. aff. { *S. rivularis* Schl.
 S. kimballiana Hort. Sand.

- 19521 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 22 *Endiandra glauca* R. Br.
- 23 *Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl
- ✓ 24 *Bryum pachytheca* C.M. (marked as sent to B. as single)
- Ret. 25 (all to B) *Dendrobium tetragonum* A. Cunn.
- 26 (Orch.)
- 27 (B)
- 28 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
- 29 *Arthrostylis aphylla* R. Br.
- 19530 *Borreria*
- 31 *Memechylon* sp.
- 32 *Cleistochloa sclerachne* (F.M.Baill.) C.E.Hubbard
- 33 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 34 *Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. var. *paniculata*
- 35 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 36 *Wahlenbergia*
- 37 *Flourensia fraseri* Midg.
- 38 *Endiandra glauca* R. Br.
- 39 *Dissiliaria*
- 19540 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. *Keura*) *cochleatus* St. John-- type-collection
- 41 *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton
- 42 *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br.
- 43 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 44 *Cyperus haspan* L.
- 45 *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R.& S.
- 46 *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
- 47 *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- 48 *Stylidium floodii* F. Muell.
- 49 *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley
- 19550 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
- 51 *Phyllanthus*
- 52 *Cryptandra* (Rham.)
- 53 (Legum.) *Labichea nitida* Benth.
- 54 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell. (B)
- 55 *Melaleuca acacioides* F.Muell. var. *angustifolia* Domin
- 56 *Kissodendron australianum* var. *furfuraceum* C. T. White
- 57 *Scleria scrobiculata* Nees
- 58 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 59 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 19560 *Chara submollusca* Nordstedt
- 61 (Orch.)
- 62 *Boronia*
- 63 *Acacia* sp. = Brass 19095
- 64 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- Prob. 18565 is 65 *Mitrasacme cunninghamii* Benth. → 19565 *Pseuderanthemum*
- 66 (Legum.) *Labichea nitida* Benth.
- 67 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
- 68 *Phyllanthus*
- 69 *Styphelia*
- 19570 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
- 71 *Haloragis*
- 72 *Distichostemon hispidulus* (Endl.) Baill. sens. lat.
- 73 *Alphitonia excelsa* Reiss. var. *acutifolia*
- 74 *Casearia Dallachii* F. Muell.
- 75 *Borreria*
- 76 *Phyllanthus*
- 77 (Acanth.) *Peristrophe*
- 78 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 79 *Dissiliaria*
- 19580 *Grevillea parallela* Knight

- 19581 *Capparis canescens* Banks ex DC.
- 82 *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks ex Gaertn. (B)
- 83 *Canthium*
- 84 *Melaleuca foliolosa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 85 *Canthium*
- 86 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 87 *Helicteres dentata* F. Muell. var. *flagellaris* Benth. ? (Det. C.T.White)
- 88 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 89 *Solanum viride* R. Br.
- 19590 (B)
- 91 *Metrosideros tetrapetala* F. Muell.
- 92 *Stenocarpus salignus* R. Br. var. *Moorei* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 93 2 pieces - *Fenzlia obtusa* and *Fenzlia retusa* (make this 19593 bis--)
- 94 *Eucalyptus exserta* F.Muell. only one small piece left for AA)
- 95 *Cheilanthes*
- 96 *Notholaena*
- 97 *Hibbertia*
- 98 *Melaleuca* prob. new (larger leaves) Near *M.leucadendra* & *lasiandra*.
- 99 *Antirhea*
- 19600 *Cladium glomeratum* R. Br.
- 01 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 02 *Morinda*
- 03 *Phyllanthus lamprophyllus* Muell./-Arg.
- 04 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
- 05 *Lindsaea*
- 06 *Scleria sphacelata* F.Muell.
- 07 *Hedyotis*
- 08 *Melastoma malabathricum* L.
- 09 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 19610 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 11 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 12 *Drosera*
- 13 "
- 14 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.B. (See Note with 18854.)
- 15 *Rhynchospora rubra* (L.) Makino
- 16 *Lycopodium*
- ✓ 17 *Bryum pachythea* C.M.
- 18 *Utricularia lateriflora* R. Br.
- 19 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 19620 *Haloragis*
- 21 *Eriocaulon australe* R.Br. (*erica*)
- 22 *Xyris pauciflora* Willd. (*Xyrid.*)
- 23 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 24 *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- Ret. 25 (B) *Spathoglottis* sp. aff. { *S. rivularis* Schltr.
 S. kimballiana Hort. Sand.
- 26 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 27 *Eriocaulon brunonis* J.J.Britten
- 28 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 29 *Eriachne trisetata* Nees
- 19630 *Eucalyptus tetradonta* F.Muell.
- 31 *Schoenus sparteus* R.Br.
- 32 *Cassytha* sp.
- 33 *Xylomelum scottianum* F. Muell.
- 34 *Hibbertia*
- 35 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 36 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 37 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.
- 38 *A. calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth. (A= Acacia)
- 39 *Coelachne pulchella* R.Br.
- 19640 *Stylidium uliginosum* Swartz

- 19641 *Utricularia fulva* F. Muell.?
- 42 *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
- 43 *Cochlospermum gillivraei* Benth.
- 44 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 45 *Rapanea*
- Ret. 46 - (all to B) *Bromheadia*
- 47 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 48 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
- 49 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 19650 *Pandanus ~~cockii~~ Martelli* *liberatus* of J. — type-coll.
- 51 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 52 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 53 *Pagetia medicinalis* F. Muell.
- 54 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 55 *Lunasia quercifolia* (Warb.) Lauterb. & K. Schum.
- 56 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 57 *Viscum* sp.
- 58 *Garcinia* aff. *hunsteinii* Lauterb.
- 59 *Garcinia warrenii* F. Muell.
- 19660 *Pygeum turnerianum* F. M. Bailey
- 61 *Bursaria tenuifolia* F. M. Bail.
- 62 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 63 *Stylidium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 64 *Acacia homaloclada* F. Muell.
- 65 *Baekia frutescens* L.
- 66 *Tristania longivalvis* F. Muell.
- 67 *Styphelia*
- 68 *Mamecydon pauciflorum* Bl. vel aff.
- 69 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 19670 *Denhamia obscura* (A. Rich.) Meissn.
- 71 *Bursaria incana* Lindl.
- 72 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
- 73 *Melaleuca* _____ near *M. minor* Sm.
- 74 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F. Muell.
- 75 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 76 *Triodia* sp. nov. ? aff. *T. microstachya* R.Br. and *T. stenostachya* Domin
- 77 *Triglochin dubium* R.Br. = *Cycnogeton*
- 78 *Utricularia stellaris* L. f.
- 79 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A. Camus
- 19680 *Lindernia alsinoides* R. Br. (Scroph.)
- 81 (*Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *debilis* Benth.)
- 82 *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.
- 83 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
- 84 *Limmophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 85 *Selaginella*
- 86 *Wahlenbergia*
- 87 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 88 (Acanth.) *Hypoestes floribunda* R. Br.
- 89 *Euphorbia*
- 19690 *Denhamia obscura* (A. Rich.) Meissn.
- 91 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
- 92 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
- 93 *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
- 94 *Cyperus holoschoenus* R.Br.
- 95 *Indigofera pratensis* F. Muell. 19696 (Legum.) ?nr. *Psoralea*
- 19696 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
- 97 *Nymphoides indicum* (L.) O. Ktze.
- 98 *Nymphaea violacea* Lehm.
- 99 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 19700 *Buchnera urticifolia* R. Br.

- 19701 Stylidium ^cshizanthum F. Muell.
- 02 Nymphoides hydrocharoides (F. Muell.) O. Ktze.
- 03 Acacia torulosa Benth.
- 04 Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 05 Phyllanthus
- 06 (Euph.) Poranthera microphylla Brongn.
- 07 (B)
- 08 Heterachne baileyi C.E.Hubbard (B)
- 09 (B)
- 19710 Phyllanthus
- 11 "
- 12 Thaumastochloa sp. nov.
- 13 Thaumastochloa pubescens (Domin) C.E.Hubbard
- 14 (Comp. indet.) *Pterigeron*
- 15 Heliotropium bracteatum R. Br.
- 16 Melaleuca foliolosa A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 17 Emmenospirma alphitonoides F. Muell.
- 18 Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.
- 19 Morinda *bracteata Roxb.*
- 19720 Calotis breviseta Benth. var. (Comp.)
- 21 Tephrosia leptoclada Benth.
- 22 Podolepis arachnoidea (Hook.) Druce (Comp.)
- 23 Eucalyptus tetradonta F.Muell.
- 24 Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. sens. lat. (A. denticulata R. Br.)
- 25 Eragrostis
- 26 Bothriochloa intermedia (R.Br.) A.Camus
- 27 Diospyros
- 28 Gardenia
- 29 Crataeva religiosa Forst. f.
- 19730 Agonis longifolia White & Francis
- 31 Buchanania arborescens (Bl.) Bl.
- 32 Lipocephala microcephala (R.Br.) Kunth
- 33 Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 34 Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl
- 35 Hedyotis
- 36 Stylidium ^cshizanthum F. Muell.
- 37 Eragrostis stenostachya (R.Br.) Steud. (B)
- 38 Panicum sp. nov. ? (B)
- 39 Panicum trichoides Sw.
- 19740 Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link
- 41 Paspalidium distans (Trin.) Hughes
- 42 Cyperus aquatilis R. Br.
- 43 Glinus oppositifolius (L.) A. DC.
- 44 Cyperus trinervis R. Br.
- 45 Nelsonia brunelloides (Lamk.) O. Ktze. (Acanth.)
- 46 Mezonevron
- 47 Cochlospermum gillivraei Benth.
- 48 Acacia polystachya A. Cunn ex Benth.
- 49 Memecylon pauciflorum Bl.
- 19750 Cyperus conicus (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 51 Cyperus javanicus Houtt. (B)
- 52 Marsilea
- 53 Melaleuca saligna Schau.
- 54 Barringtonia gracilis (Miers) Kunth.
- 55 Desmodium umbellatum DC.
- 56 Wahlenbergia
- 57 Faradaya
- 58 Lobelia stenophylla Benth.
- 59 Micromelum minutum (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 19760 Erythrina

- 19761 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- 62 *Eucalyptus cullenii* Cabbage
- 63 *Adenanthera*
- 64 *Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A. Rich.) Radlk.
- 65 *Parinarium corymbosum* (Bl.) Miq.
- 66 *Plumbago*
- 67 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 68 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- ✓ 69 *Trachyphyllum inflexum* (Harv.) Gepp
- 19770 *Phyllanthus*
- 71 "
- 72 *Exocarpos latifolius* R. Br.
- 73 (Lab.) *Anisomeles*
- 74 *Podolepis srachnoidea* (Hook.) Druce (Comp.)
- 75 *Philydium lanuginosum* Banks ex Gaertn. (*Philydium*)
- 76 *Scirpus articulatus* L.
- 77 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 78 *Melaleuca saligna* Schau.
- 79 *Elaeocarpus arnhemicus* F. Muell.
- 19780 *Morinda*
- 81 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 82 *Ebermaiera glauca* Nees (Acanth.)
- 83 *Lygodium*
- 84 *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *laxiflorus* Benth.
- 85 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 86 *Stylidium* sp.
- 87 *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S.
- 88 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
- 89 *Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19790 *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.
- 91 *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
- 92 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem. (Scroph.)
- 93 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 94 (Legum.) *Psoralea* nr. *P. badocana* Blanco
- ✓ 95 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- 96 *Tristania grandiflora* Cheel
- 97 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kuntz) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M. Bail.
- 98 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 99 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
- 19800 *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
- 01 *Cyperus difformis* L.
- 02 *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.
- 03 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 04 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 05 *Epaltes australis* Less. (Comp.)
- 06 *Hedyotis*
- 07 *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Valck. Suring.
- 08 *Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.
- 09 *Tournefortia muelleri* I. M. Johnston
- 19810 *Glochidion*
- 11 *Phyllanthus*
- 12 *Macaranga tanarius* Muell.-Arg.
- 13 " "
- 14 *Mallotus polyadenus* F. Muell.
- 15 " "
- 16 *Terminalia*
- 17 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 18 *Jasminum*
- 19 *Phyllanthus*
- 19820 *Brachychiton diversifolium* R. Br.

- 19821 Albizia
- 22 (Vitic.) Cissus opaca (F. Muell.) Planch.?
- 23 Indet. (B). Leschenaultia filiformis R. Br. (det. Hartley)
- 24 Ixora timorensis Decaisne
- 25 Bursaria tenuifolia F. M. Bail.
- 26 Jasminum didymum Forst. sens. lat.
- 27 Blepharocarya involucrigera F. Muell.
- 28 Corynocarpus
- 29 Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
- 19830 Mucuna
- 31 Archontophoenix alexandrae (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 32 Bombax ceiba L.
- 33 Dicliptera spicata Decne. (Acanth.)
- 34 Cryptocarya triplinervis R. Br.
- 35 Capparis quiniflora DC.
- 36 Cupaniopsis anacardioides (A. Rich.) Radlk.
- 37 Albizia
- 38 Grevillea parallela Knight
- 39 Balanophora
- 19840 (Malv.) Hibiscus vel aff.
- 41 Humata
- 42 Belvisia
- 43 Polypodium
- 44 Gouania
- 45 Humata
- 46 Pyrrosia
- 47 Lesianthus
- 48 (Monim.) Hedycarya
- 49 Lindsaea *brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 19850 Blechnum
- 51 Davallia
- 52 Humata
- 53 Ophiorrhiza
- 54 (B)
- 55 Lindsaea *obtusata* J. Sm.
- 56 Trichomanes
- 57 Anthrophyum
- ✓ 58 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 59 Alsophila Rebeckae F. Muell.
- 19860 Ptychosperma elegans (R.Br.) Bl.
- 61 Antirhea
- 62 Linospadix intermedius (C.T.White)
- 63 Ternstroemia cherryi (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 64 Lycopodium
- 65 Trichomanes
- 66 Pandanus sp. nov. (sect. Keura) conicus St. John--type-collection
- 67 (Euph.) Actephila
- 68 Linospadix intermedius (C.T.White)
- 69 Pandanus ~~krauelianus~~ Warb. (P. flabellistigma Martelli, P. kivi Martelli)
- 19870 Lindsaea ~~Zea St. John~~
- 71 Vittaria
- ✓ 72 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓ 73 Sematophyllum saproxylophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- 74 Nephrolepis →19873a Trichosteleum hamatum
(D. & M) Jaeg.
- 75 Asplenium
- 76 Hymenophyllum
- 77 Trichomanes
- 78 (B)
- 79 Asplenium nidus L.
- 19880 Polypodium

- 19881 Trichomanes
- 82 Trichomanes
- 83 Lasianthus *cf. strigosus Wight*
- 84 Hymenophyllum
- 85 Hydnohytium
- 86 Trichomanes
- ✓ 87 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl. 19888 Leucoloma circinatum Bartr. sp.n.
- ✓ 89 Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl.
- ✓ 19890 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 91 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 92 Syrrhopodon croceus Mitt.
- ✓ 93 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe [Fl. in part]
- ✓ 94 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in part & Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.)
- ✓ 95 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 96 Rhacopilum convolutaceum C.M.
- ✓ 97 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- ✓ 98 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma brachyphylla
- 99 Canthium
- 19900 Polypodium
- 01 Polypodium
- 02 Trichomanes
- 03 Trichomanes
- ✓ 04 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 05 Ectropothecium Moritzii (C.M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 06 Hypopterygium Mulleri Hampe
- ✓ 07 Ectropothecium Moritzii (C.M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 08 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 09 Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl. in part & Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in pt. ^{19908a Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl.}
- 19910 Pittosporum rubiginosum ssp. wingii (F. Muell.) Cooper ^{A. Cunningham}
- 11 Hymenophyllum
- ✓ 12 Leucoloma subintegrum Broth. in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch in [pt.]
- ✓ 13 Thyridium fasciculatum (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ✓ 14 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl.
- 15 Garcinia warrenii F. Muell.
- 16 Alyxia spicata R. Br.
- 17 (8) Polypod.
- 18 Polypodium
- 19 Smilax glycyphylla Sm.
- 19920 Helicia glabrescens C. T. White
- 21 Polypodium
- 22 Podocarpus
- 23 Mackinlaya confusa Hemsl.
- 24 Amyema seemenianum (K. Schum.) Dans.
- 25 Cryptocarya cunninghamii *M. C. S. W.*
- 26 Platycerium
- ✓ 27 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 28 Fissidens subkurandae Bartr. sp. nov.
- 29 (Cycad.) Bowenia
- 19930 Hypolytrum compactum Nees
- 31 Lindsaea
- 32 Acronychia melicoides F. Muell.
- 33 Gleichenia
- 34 (Orch.)
- 35 Cuttsia viburnea F. Muell.
- Ret. 36 (8) Orch. Dipodium ? pandanum F.M. Bail.
- 37 Freycinetia sp.
- ✓ 38 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma brachyphylla
- 39 Syngamma
- 19940 Dianella ensifolia (L.) Red. (Sil)

- 19941 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 42 Hypolytrum compactum Nees
- 43 Brassia actinophylla Endl.
- 44 Schelhammera multiflora Reichb.
- 45 **Casearia Dallachii** F. Muell.
- 46 Abrophyllum ornans Hook. f.
- 47 Solanum sporadotrichum F. Muell. vel. aff.
- 48 (Orch.)
- 49 Rapanea
- 19950 Adiantum
- 51 (B)
- Wrong number 52 Philydrium lamuginosum Banks ex Gaertn. (B)
- ✓ 53 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
- + 54 Radula acutiloba Steph.
- ✓ 55 Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl.
- ✓ 56 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- + 57 Mastigophora diclados (Endl.) Steph.
- ~ 58 Dictyonema irpicinum Mont.
- F 59 Polyporus weberianus Henn.
- No. ? - 19960 ~~Pygeum turnerianum F.M. Bailey~~ (19960) Psilotum
- 61 Freycinetia sp. near F. excelsa
- 62 Paramapania parvibractea (C.B.Cl.) Vitt.
- 63 Schizaea
- 64 Belvisia
- 65 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 66 Hydriastele wendlandiana (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 67 Araucaria cunninghamii
- 68 Pleiogynium cerasiferum (F. Muell.) Domin
- 69 (Eben.) Maba
- 19970 Adiantum
- 71 Memecylon pauciflorum
- 72 Myriophyllum
- 73 Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb.
- 74 Thryptomene oligandra F. Muell.
- 75 Mitrasacme sp. aff. cunninghamii
- 76 Parinarium nonda F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 77 Acacia oraria F. Muell.
- 78 (Orch.)
- 79 Trachymene procumbens (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 19980 Phyllanthus
- 81 Heterachne abortiva (R.Br.) Druce
- 82 Melaleuca near M. minor Sm.
- 83 Leptospermum mjobergii Cheel
- 84 Acacia simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 85 Agonis longifolia White & Francis
- 86 Leptocarpus ramosus R.Br. ♂
- 87 Villarsia reniformis R. Br.; *V. exiliflora* F. Muell.
- 88 Corypha elata Roxb.
- 89 Cymbopogon bombycinus (R.Br.) Domin
- 19990 Callistemon viminalis (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 91 Hardenbergia retusa Benth.
- 92 (Orch.)
- 93 Cordylina cannifolia R.Br. (B)
- 94 (Orch.)
- 95 Helichrysum rupicola DC.
- 96 (Lab.) Plectranthus foetidus Benth.
- 97 (Orch.)
- Ret. 98 (B) Dendrobium adae F.M. Bail.
- 99 (Orch.)
- Ret. 20000 (B) Sarcochilus falcatus R. Br.

ok. pls Brassia has opp the wrong no. but changes list 20172 to 20191.

- 20001 Duboisia myoporoides R. Br.
- 02 Alyxia ilicifolia F. Muell.
- 03 Symplocos
- 04 **Irvingbaileya australis (C.T.White) Howard**
- 05 Rapanea
- 06 Asplenium
- ✓ 07 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma
- 08 Helichrysum rupicola DC.
- 09 Drynaria
- 20010 Lomandra longifolia Labill. sens. lat.
- 11 Gahnia aspera (R.Br.) Spreng.
- 12 Lindsaea
- 13 Bursaria tenuifolia F. M. Bail.
- 14 Blepharocarya involucrigera F. Muell.
- 15 Lindsaea *brachypoda (Bak.) Sal.*
- 16 Notothixos leiophyllus K. Schum. (Loranth.)
- 17 Melicope sessiliflora C. T. White
- 18 Hedraianthera porphyropetala F. Muell. (*Coloste.*)
- 19 Euonymus
- ✓ 20020 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
- ✓ 21 Sematophyllum saproxylophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- ✓ 22 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- 23 Amyema conspicuum (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 24 Thelypteris
- 25 Ctenitis
- 26 Thelypteris *dentata (Forsk.) St. John*
- 27 Aceratium sp. (~~Aristotelia~~ *megalosperma (F. Muell.) van Balgooy*)
- 28 Adiantum
- 29 Lindsaea *brachypoda (Bak.) Sal.*
- 20030 Lindsaea
- 31 Eugenia (Syzygium) sp. aff. cryptophlebia F. Muell.
- 32 Eustrephus latifolius R.Br. (*Lil.*)
- +33 (Cryptogam) (Hepatic)
- ✓ 34 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- 35
- ✓ 36 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- ✓ 37 Fissidens terrae-reginae Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 38 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- 39 Tecomanthe hillii (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 20040 Pittosporum rubiginosum A. Cunn. ssp. rubiginosum
- 41 Mackinlaya macrosciadia (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 42 cf. Ixora
- 43 Symplocos
- 44 Psychotria daphnoides A. Cunn.
- 45 Alyxia ilicifolia F. Muell.
- 46 Helmholtzia acorifolia F. Muell. (*Psidium*)
- 47 Marattia
- 48 Trichomanes
- 49 Polypodium
- 20050 Symplocos
- 51 Lindsaea *brachypoda (Bak.) Sal.*
- 52 Ficus triradiata Corner, var. sessilicarpa Corner (type-coll.)
- 53 Polypodium
- +54 Physocolea trichomanis (Gott.) Steph.
- ✓ 55 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
- ✓ 56 Warburgiella cupressinoides C.M.
- ✓ 57 Dicranoloma austro-scoparium (C.M.) Par.
- ✓ 58 Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts
- ~59 Sticta sulphurea Schaer.
- 20060 Korthalsella opuntia (Thunb.) Merr. (B)

- 20061 *Rhodomyrtus sericea* Burret
- 62 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 63 *Halfordia kendack* (Montr.) Guillaum.
- 64 (2006h) *Alsophila* *Rebecca* F. Muell.
- 65 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *erythrodoxa* Sp. Moore
- 66 *Alsophila* *Rebecca* F. Muell.
- 67 *Quintinia fawkneri* F. Muell.
- 68 *Calyptrocalyx australasicus* (Wendl. & Drude) Scheff.
- 69 *Alsophila*
- 20070 *Polypodiaceae*
- 71 *Asplenium*
- 72 *Elaphoglossum*
- 73 *Polypodium*
- 74 *Scleroglossum*
- 75 *Polypodium*
- 76 *Hymenophyllum*
- 77 (B)
- 78 *Polypodium*
- 79 *Trichomanes*
- 20080 *Hymenophyllum*
- ✓ 81 *Leucobryum Bowringii* Mitt. var. *sericeum* (Broth.) Dix.
- ✓ 82 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 83 *Dicranoloma serratum* (Broth.) Par.
- ✓ 84 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 85 *Macromitrium Scottiae* C.M.
- ✓ 86 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 87 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
- 88 *Tmesipteris*
- + 89 *Schistochila cristata* Steph.
- ✓ 20090 *Dicranoloma spiniforme* Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 91 *Bryobrothera crenulata* (Broth. & Par.) Ther.
- ✓ 92 *Acroporium erythropodium* (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 93 *Hypopterygium Daymanianum* Broth. & Geh.
- + 94 *Radula buccinifera* (Hk. f. & Tayl.) Tayl.
- ~ 95 *Sticta* ---On this number *Sticta sulphurea* Schaen. has been separated
- ✓ 96 *Taxithelium novae-vaesiae* (Broth.) Broth. → *Plagioclilon opposita* (R.B.&N.)
- ✓ 97 *Eriopus* sp. aff. *E. apiculatus* 20096a *Leucoloma subintegrum* Broth.
- ? 20097 missing + 98 *Drepanolejeunea Micholitzii* Steph. var. *genuina* Herz.
- Epiphyte - (20100 *Agapetes meiniana* F. Muell.
- perhaps blew away when drying
- 01 (Big.) *Tecomathe hillii* (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 02 (Orch.)
- 03 "
- 04 *Borya septentrionalis* F. Muell. (lit.)
- 05 *Alyxia* sp. --?probably allied to *A. orophila*
- ✓ 06 *Campylopus Brassii* Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 07 *Macromitrium uniforme* Dix.
- ✓ 08 *Eucamptodon Mulleri* Hampe & C.M.
- Ret. - 09 *Haloragis*
- Ret. 20110 (B) *Caladenia carnea* R. Br. var. *gigantea* Rog.
- Ret. 11 (B) *Dendrotium adae* F. M. Bail. ~~20110~~
- 12 *Helichrysum rupicola* DC.
- 13 *Zieria*
- 14 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 15 *Scleroglossum*
- 16 *Mitrasacme alsinoides* R. Br.
- 17 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 18 *Agapetes meiniana* F. Muell.
- 19 *Rhododendron lochae* F. Muell.
- 20120 *Styphelia*

Hattori

→ *Plagioclilon opposita* (R.B.&N.)

? 20097 missing
Epiphyte -
perhaps blew
away when drying

Ret.
Ret.

- 20121 Nephrolepis
- 22 Rapanea
- 23 (sterile--Dr. Brass says Hibbertia)
- 24 Casearia
- 25 Rapanea
- 26 Pittosporum rubiginosum A. Cunn. ssp. rubiginosum
- 27 Wilkiea maccooraia (F. M. Bail.) Perk.
- 28 ? (sterile) ~~Ficus?~~
- 29 Symplocos
- 20130 Drimys insipida (R. Br.) Pilger vel aff.
- 31 Austromyrtus sp. ?
- 32 Alyxia sp. --? probably allied to A. orophila ? probably allied to A. orophila
- 33 Quintinia fawkneri F. Muell.
- 34 Rhodomyrtus sericea Burret
- Ret. 35 (B) Bulbophyllum lilianae Rendle
- ✓ 36 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 37 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 38 Campylopus introflexus (Hedw.) Brid.
- ✓ 39 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 20140 Eucamptodon Mulleri Hampe & C.M.
- + 41 Plagiochila abietina (Nees.) Lindenb.
- + 42 Pleurozia articulata (Lindb.) Schiffn.
- ✓ 43 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl. [Radula uvifera (Tayl.) Tayl.
- + 44 Bazzania Novae Zelandiae (Mitt.) Kuntze, Drepanolejeunea obliqua Steph., and
- 45 Agapetes meiniana F. Muell.
- 46 Alyxia spicata R. Br.
- 47 Helicia glabrescens C.T. White (all to B)
- 48 Linospadix intermedius (C.T. White)
- 49 "
- 20150 Linospadix minor (F. Muell.) Burret
- ✓ 51 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth. 20151a Leucoloma subintegrum Broth.
- ✓ 52 Sematophyllum saproxylophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- ✓ 53 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
- ✓ 54 Acanthocladium extenuatum (Brid.) Mitt.
- ✓ 55 Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts
- 56 Jussiaea suffruticosa L.
- 57 (Orch.)
- 58 Platycerium alicorne
- 59 Nephrolepis
- 20160 Schizaea
- 61 (Orch.)
- 62 Euonymus
- 63 (Orch.)
- 64 Ormosia ormondi (F. Muell.) Merr.
- 65 Aristida macroclada Henr.
- 66 Panicum, perhaps = 19336, but spikelets too old.
- 67 Callistemon viminalis (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- ✓ 68 (Cryptogam) → Leucobryum bowringii Mett. var. sericeum (Broth.) [(Broth.) Dix.
- ✓ 69 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. (also given as L. Bowringii Mitt. v. sericeum)
- ✓ 20170 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- 71 Stylidium alsinoides F. Muell.
- 72 Harpullia rhyticarpa White & Francis
- 73 Ficus septica Burm. f.
- 74 Mischocarpus sp. nov.
- 75 Thelypteris
- 76 (Orch.)
- 77
- 78 Trichomanes
- 79 Pothos brownii Domin (if really distinct from P. longipes Schott)
- 20180 Melicope

- 20181 Kibara
- 82 Piper
- 83 (Orch.)
- 84 Calamus caryotoides Mart.
- 85 Melastoma malabathricum L.
- 86 (Bign.) Deplanchea tetraphylla (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- 87 (B) *Banksia*
- 88 (Orch.)
- 89 Viscum pedunculatum Barlow (Loranth.)
- 20190 Ficus hystericicarpa Warb.
- 91 Philydrum lanuginosum Banks ex Gaertn.
- 92 Cyperus aquatilis R.Br.
- 93 Davallia
- 94 Adiantum
- 95 Syncarpia glomulifera (J. Sm.) Niedenzu
- 96 Gleichenia
- 97 Doodia
- 98 (B)
- 99 Randia
- 20200 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
- 01 Eriocaulon nanum R.Br.
- 02 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
- 03 Podocarpus *grayi de Laubenfels*
- 04 Xanthophyllum sp.
- 05 Mackinlaya macrosciadia (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 06 Cordyline cannifolia R.Br. (Lib)
- 07 Diospyros
- f 08 Polystictus sanguineus L.
- f 09 Hymenochaete villosum Lev.
- 20210 Endiandra glauca R. Br.
- 11 Ventilago
- 12 Elaeocarpus bancroftii F. Muell. & F. M. Bailey
- 13 Amyema conspicuum (F. M. Bail.) Dans. (Loranth.)
- 14 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
- 15 (Rub.) cf. Randia
- 16 Gymnostachys anceps R.Br.
- 17 Dioscorea transversa R.Br.
- 18 Amoora ferruginea C. T. White
- 19 Pyrrosia
- 20220 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
- 21 Asplenium
- 22 Jasminum didymum Forst. f. sens. lat.
- 23 Balanophora
- 24 Euonymus
- 25 Psychotria
- 26 Hedyccarya
- 27 Sarcopteryx sp. aff. Martyana (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 28 Lygodium
- 29 Hedraianthera porphyropetala F. Muell.
- 20230 Psilotum
- 31 Pyrrosia
- 32 Dischidia
- 33 Mapania macrocephala Gaud.
- 34 (Orch.)
- 35 Hymenosporum flavum F. Muell.
- 36 Olea cf. *maritima*
- 37 Ilex peduncularis F. Muell.
- 38 Sloanea langii F. Muell.
- 39 Ardisia
- 20240 (Orch.)

-(Note:-not matched at BRI. Closest
rel. appears to be X. sp.
NGF 4070, NGF 10126 & NGF
10282)

- 20241 *Melicope sessiliflora* C. T. White
- 42 *Siphonodon*
- 43 *Piper*
- 44 *Ternstroemia cherryi* (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 45 *Psychotria*
- 46 *Decaspermum fruticosum* Forst.
- 47 *Pouteria* (or *Planchonella*)
- 48 *Piper*
- 49 (*Bign.*) *Neosepicaea jucunda* (F. Muell.) Steen.
- 20250 *Daphnandra repandula* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 51 *Arytera* sp. (nov.)
- 52 (B)
- 53 *Ervatamia orientalis* (R. Br.) Domin
- 54 *Acronychia haplophylla* (F. Muell.) Engl.
- ✓ 55 *Ectropothecium sandwichense* (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 56 *Thuidium plumulosiforme* (Hampe) Jaeg.
- 57 *Casuarina*
- 58 *Dendrobium*
- 59 *Asplenium nidus* L.
- 20260 *Drynaria*
- 61 *Thelypteris*
- 62 *Casuarina*
- 63 *Sloanea macbrydei* F. Muell.
- 64 *Linospadix minor* (F. Muell.) Burret
- 65 *Asplenium*
- 66 *Ostrearia australiana* C. T. White
- 67 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *cormiflora* F. Muell.
- 68 *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott var. *variegata* (C. Koch & Bouché) Furtado (B)
- 69 *Blechnum*
- 20270 *Anthrophyum*
- 71 *Linospadix intermedius* (C. T. White)
- 72 *Arthropteris*
- 73 *Bolbitis*
- 74 *Polypodium*
- 75 *Trichomanes*
- ✓ 76 *Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei* (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓ 77 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 78 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 79 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.) [Fl. in part
- (kept by Bartram) 20280 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
- ✓ 81 *Holomitrium Muelleri* Hampe
- 82 (Orch.)
- 83 *Solanum furfuraceum* R. Br.
- 84 *Helicia glabrescens* C. T. White
- 85 *Arthropteris*
- 86 *Acronychia haplophylla* (F. Muell.) Engl.
- 87 *Psychotria*
- 88 *Duboisia myoporoides* R. Br.
- 89 (Orch.)
- 20290 *Darlingia spectatissima* F. Muell.
- 91 *Dysoxylum oppositifolium* F. Muell. ex DC.
- 92 *Symplocos*
- 93 *Tarenna*
- 94 *Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf
- 95 *Persoonia falcata* R. Br.
- 96 *Eupomatia laurina* R. Br.
- 97 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 98 *Acacia* sp.
- 99 *Canthium*
- 20300 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f. (Loranth.)
- 01 *Notothixos subaureus* Oliv. "

- 20302 Alsophila Cooperi F. Muell. (Sheet 1)
- 03 Rhodomyrtus cymiflora (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 04 (Sapot.) Niemeyera
- 05 Alphonatia *excelsa* Reiss.
- 06 Asplenium
- 07 Tieghemopanax elegans (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Viguier
- 08 Alangium villosum (Bl.) Wang ssp. polyosmoides (F. Muell.) Bloemb.
- 09 Hedyotis
- 20310 Alyxia ruscifolia R. Br.
- 11 Randia disperma S. Moore
- ✓ 12 -Campylopus Wattsii Broth.
- ✓ 13 -Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl.
- 14 Davidsonia pruriens F. Muell.
- 15 (Orch.)
- 16 "
- 17 Delarbrea michieana F. Muell.
- 18 Aglaia ferruginea White & Francis
- 19 Sterculia quadrifida R. Br.
- 20320 Melia ~~delavayi~~ → azedarach L. var. australasica C. DC.
- ✓ 21 -Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- 22 Flindersia pimenteliana F. Muell.
- 23 Hypsophila halleyana F. Muell. (all to B)
- 24 Blechnum
- 25
- 26 Tecomanthe hillii (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 27 Polypodium
- 28 Balanops
- 29 Psychotria
- 20330 (B) *Reich.*
- 31 (B)
- ✓ 32 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 33 Holomitrium perichaetiale (Hook.) Brid.
- ✓ 34 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M. → 20334a. Macromitrium Daemelii C.M.
- ✓ 35 Dicranoloma austro-scoparium (C.M.) Par. in part & Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 36 Dicranoloma austro-scoparium (C.M.) Par.
- ✓ 37 Styphelia
- 38 Timonius singularis (F. Muell.) L. S. Smith
- 39 (Orch.)
- 20340 Rhododendron lochae F. Muell.
- 41 Humata
- 42 = 20316 (listed under nos. of Orch.)
- 43 Eugenia (*Syzygium*) erythrodoxa Sp. Moore
- Ret. 44 (B) *Bulbophyllum* newportii (F.M. Bail) Rolfe
- 45 Elaeocarpus ferruginiflorus C. T. White
- 46 (not listed in Orch. nos. but prob. is Orch.)
- 47 Elaphoglossum
- 48 Irvingbaileya australis (C.T. White) Howard
- 49 Polyosma rhytophloia White & Francis
- 20350 Helicia ferruginea F. Muell.
- 51 Arthropteris
- 52 Blechnum
- 53 Scaevola oppositifolia R. Br.
- 54 Rhodomyrtus cymiflora (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 55 Vittadinia macrorrhiza A. Gray (Comp.)
- ✓ 56 Eucamptodon Mulleri Hampe & C.M.
- ✓ 57 Schlotheimia Brownii Brid.
- ✓ 58 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ~ 59 Sticta aurata Ach.
- ✓ 20360 Holomitrium Muelleri Hampe
- 61 Melaleuca foliolosa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 62 Notothixos incanus (Hook.) Oliv.

entered on list

CAPE YORK ARCHBOLD EXPEDITION

- 18184 Clavariaceae
18200 (Marasmius sp. - sterile)
18383 Polystictus xanthopus Fr.
18438 Balansia? (field label only)
18788 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Pat.
18806 Agaricaceae
18807 Polystictus peradeniae B. & Br.
19043 Stereum lobatum Fr.
19058 Agaricaceae
19062 Fomes sp.
19063 Polystictus lilacino-gilv^v Berk.
19081 Polystictus xanthopus Fr.
19123 Polyporus durus Junge
19161 Cladoderris spongiosa Fr.
19162 Polyporus sp.
19163 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Pat.
19206 Phillipsia sp.
19215 Stereum lobatum Fr.
19240 Polystictus sanguineus L.
19306 Polystictus tabacinus (Mont.) Fr.
19307 Marasmius sp. (field label only)
19308 Agaricaceae
19390 Polyporus melanopus (Swartz) Fr.
19403
19430 Lentinus fasciatus Fr.
19452 Xylaria sp.
19471 Stereum lobatum Fr.
19474
19475 Ganoderma sp.
19476 Fomes sp.
19959 Polyporus weberianus Henn.
20208 Polystictus sanguineus L.
20209 Hymenochaete villosum Lev.

Acacia collected by L. J. Brass, Cape York Peninsula, 1948

- 18399 Acacia rothii F.M. Bail.
- 18542 Acacia rothii F.M. Bail.
- 18577 Acacia aulacocarpa A.Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth. This appears to be the same as A. crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. It is distinct from the south Queensland form of A. aulacocarpa, but does not seem to warrant specific rank. Mr. Pedley will be making further studies on this point, and its determination is tentative only.
- 18693 A. platycarpa F. Muell.
- 18703 A. humifusa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18718 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. Macrocarpa Benth.
- 18798 A. polystachya A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18801 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18841 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18853 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.
- 18896 A. leptocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18902 A. simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19095 A. sp. This is the same as Brass 19563 but I have not been able to place either.
- 19097 A. flavescens A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19104 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19201 A. mangium Willd.
- 19271 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.
- 19498 A. rothii F. M. Bail.
- 19510 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19563 A. sp. = Brass 19095
- 19638 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19664 A. homaloclada F. Muell.
- 19703 A. torulosa Benth.
- 19733 A. holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth. This is quite distinct from A. mangium and I think White erred in reducing it to a variety of that species.
- 19748 A. polystachya A. Cunn ex Benth.
- 19789 A. holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19977 A. oraria F. Muell.
- 19984 A. simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 20298 A. sp. The pods suggest a close relationship with A. aulacocarpa, but I have not been able to place it in any of the species aff. A. aulacocarpa.

[Sgd.] L. Pedley,
Queensland Herbarium
Brisbane, 22nd January, 1960.

Mosses det by J. H. Willis

P. Bibby

to be entered
copy already
to Mr. Bibby

Report on Bryophytes and Lichens from the 1948 Archbold Cape

York Expedition.

18168. *Leptogium phyllocarpum* (Pers.) Mont. var. *isidiosum* Nyl., Syn. Meth. 130.1858.
18173. *Camptochaete brisbanica* (C.M.) Broth. & Watts., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 43:561.1918.
18177. *Radula reflexa* Mont., Ann. Sc. Nat. 19:255.1843.
18209. *Coenogonium implexum* Nyl., Ann. Sc. Nat. 16:92.1861.
18227. *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont., Voy. au Pole Sud. 243.1842-45. and *Drepanolejeunea tenuis* (Nees.) Schiffn., Consp. Hep. Arch. Ind. 280. 1898.
18232. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet. Acad. Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.
18233. *Cladonia verticillata* Hoffm. var. *cervicornis* (Ach.) Flot., Linnaea. 22:380.1849.
18234. *Sphaerophorus compressus* Ach., Meth. Lich. 135.1803.
18235. *Sticta Sayeri* Müll.-Arg., Flora 71:23.1888.
18285. *Chandonanthus hirtellus* (Web.) Steph., Spec. Hep. 3:643.1909.
18286. *Anastrophyllum piligerum* (Nees.) Spruce, Journ. Bot. 14:33.1876.
18287. *Pleurozia articulata* (Lindb.) Schiffn., Engl. Pflanzenf. 11:3:115.1895.
18288. *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont., Voy. au Pole Sud. 243.1842-45.
18289. *Frullania Johnsonii* Steph., Hedw. 33:163.1894.
18290. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet. Acad. Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.
18291. *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg., Bull. d' Herb. Boiss. 4:92.1896.
18292. *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg., Bull. d' Herb. Boiss. 4:92.1896.
18293. *Pannaria sublurida* Nyl., Ann. Sc. Nat. 11:256.1859.
19051. *Lepidozia capilligera* (Schwaegr.) Lindenb. Syn. Hep. 204.1844.
19052. *Chiloscyphus argutus* (R. B. & N.) Nees, Syn. Hep. 183.1845.
19369. *Parmelia latissima* Fée, forma *sorediata* Nyl., Syn. Meth 1:380.1858.
19417. All material sterile. — *indeterminata*
19495. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet. Acad. Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.
19497. *Frullania*
19954. *Radula acutiloba* Steph., Hedw. 28:271.1889.

Entered in
list. W.W.

19957. Mastigophora diclados (Endl.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 4:38.1909.
19958. Dictyonema irpicinum Mont., Ann.Sc.Nat. 10:119.1848.
20054. Physocolea trichomanis (Gott.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 5:912.1916.
20058. Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W.
43:561.1918.
20059. Sticta sulphurea Schaer., Moritz.Verz. 127.1846.
20089. Schistochila cristata Steph., Hedw. 28:274.1889.
20094. Radula buccinifera (Hk.f. & Tayl.) Tayl., Syn.Hep. 261.1845.
20095. Sticta
20097. Eriopus sp. aff. E. apiculatus (in ms. very close to & probably identical with
E. apiculatus)
20098. Drepanolejeunea Micholitzii Steph. var. genuina Herz., Ann.Bryol.
7:80.1934.
20141. Plagiochila abietina (Nees.) Lindenb., Mon.Hep.Gen.Plag. 134.1844.
(det by Th. Herzog, Jena)
(new to Aust. mainland)
20142. Pleurozia articulata (Lindb.) Schiffn., Engl.Pflanzenf. 1.3:115.1895.
20144. Bazzania Novae Zelandiae (Mitt.) Kuntze, Gen.Plant. 832.1901. also
Drepanolejeunea obliqua Steph., Hedw. 35:82.1896. and
Radula uvifera (Tayl.) Tayl., Syn.Hep. 258.1845.
20155. Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W.
43:561.1918.
20359. Sticta aurata Ach., Meth.Lich. 277.1803.
- Plagiochilon opposit^{us} (R. B. & N.) Hattori, Biosphaera 1:7.1947. was
found growing with No. 20095. New to Australian mainland

Singles in the Archbold Cape York Collection

82

(sent to C.T.W.)

- ✓ 18154 - ✓ 19878 -
- 218 - ✓ 19917 -
- ✓ 220 - ✓ 936 -
- ✓ 259 - ✓ 951 -
- ✓ 269 - ✓ 952 -
- ✓ 272 - ✓ 993 -
- ✓ 18302 - ✓ 998 -
- ✓ 386 - ✓ 20000 -
- ✓ 392 - ✓ 60 -
- ✓ 394 - ✓ 20177 -
- ✓ 397 - ✓ 20111 -
- ✓ 445 - ✓ 135 -
- ✓ 457 - ✓ 187 -
- ✓ 488 - ✓ 198 -
- ✓ 497 - ✓ 20252 -
- ✓ 18503 - ✓ 268 -
- ✓ 510 - ✓ 20330 -
- ✓ 523 - ✓ 331 -
- ✓ 553 - ✓ 20344 -
- ✓ 555 -
- ✓ 568 -
- ✓ 602 -
- ✓ 620 -
- ✓ 647 -
- ✓ 18755 -
- ✓ 789 -
- ✓ 18804 -
- ✓ 847 -
- ✓ 855 -
- ✓ 930 -
- ✓ 959 -
- ✓ 19025 -
- ✓ 33 -
- ✓ 47 -
- ✓ 77 -
- ✓ 90 -
- ✓ 132 -
- ✓ 148 -
- ✓ 154 -
- ✓ 19217 -
- ✓ 225 -
- ✓ 245 -
- ✓ 273 -
- ✓ 275 -
- ✓ 19329 -
- ✓ 354 -
- ✓ 388 -
- ✓ 19461 -
- ✓ 469 -
- ✓ 484 -
- ✓ 19524 -
- ✓ 527 -
- ✓ 544 -
- ✓ 582 -
- ✓ 590 -
- ✓ 19625 -
- ✓ 19707 -
- ✓ 708 -
- ✓ 709 -
- ✓ 737 -
- ✓ 738 -
- ✓ 751 -
- ✓ 19854 -

- ✓ 18315 -
- ✓ 417 -
- ✓ 468 -
- ✓ 502 - 502 -
- ✓ 538 -
- ✓ 19314 -
- ✓ 373 -
- ✓ 377 -
- ✓ 525 -
- ✓ 19646 -
- ✓ 20147 -
- ✓ 20323 -

Duplicates very poor when halved
(all material sent to C/T.white)

(12)

Cryptogams (excluding ferns)

18166? (I'm not sure of this number, I have it in the first list but when I checked again I didn't find it; if not, there are two nos. of 18166)

| | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| 18167 | 18248 | 19043 | 19440 | 1997 |
| 168 | 251 | 50 | 19451? | 19928 |
| 169 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19938 |
| 170 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 19954 |
| 1 | 5 | 19058 | 4 | 5 |
| 2 | 6 | 61 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 18263 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| 5 | 5 | 19078 | 19470 | 19959 |
| 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | |
| 7 | 8 | 19081 | 2 | 20007 |
| 8 | 18279 | 19123 | 3 | 20020 |
| 9 | 18280 | 19151? | 4 | 1 |
| 80 | 1 | 19160 | 5 | 2 |
| 1 | 1A | 1 | 19476 | 20033 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 19495 | 34 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| 4 | 4 | 19204 | 7 | 37 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 19524? | 38 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 19560 | 54 |
| 7 | 7 | 19214 | 19617 | 5 |
| 8 | 8 | 15 | 19769 | 6 |
| 9 | 9 | 19240 | 19795 | 7 |
| 190 | 18190 | 19251? | 19858 | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | 258 | 19872 | 20059 |
| 2 | 2 | 19306 | 19873 | 20031 |
| 3 | 3 | 7 | 19887 | 2 |
| 4 | 4 | 18445 | 19843 | 2 |
| 5 | 5 | 18383 | 19269 | 4 |
| 7 | 7 | 19438 | 70 | 19890 |
| 8 | 8 | 18530 | 1 | 1 |
| 18199 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 18200 | 18541 | 19382 | 3 | 20089 |
| 5 | 18643 | 3 | 4 | 20090 |
| 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| 18210 | 6 | 19390 | 7 | 3 |
| 18226 | 18656 | 1 | 19898 | 4 |
| 7 | 7 | 2 | 19904 | 5 |
| 8 | 8 | 19403 | 5 | 6 |
| 9 | 18670 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| 18220 | 18764 | 5 | 7 | 20092 |
| 1 | 18788 | 19417 | 8 | 20100 |
| 2 | 18806 | 19409 | 9 | 20108 |
| 3 | 7 | 19430 | 19912 | 7 |
| 4 | | | 14 | 20103 |
| 18235 | | | | |

20136

7 20359

9 20360

9 Queries indicate the number was in the first listing, but not in the checking. For the few queried it didn't seem worthwhile to check again. L.P.

20140

1

2

3

4

20152

3

4

20155?

20168

20169

20170

20208

20209

20255

20256

20276

7

5

20279

20280

20281

20312

20313

20321

332

3

4

5

6

7

20344?

20356

7

20358

18463 - Legum ~~f~~ Herb 20-30cm. = 18468

nos.

10 Sargassum sent to Amer. Mus.
by Mr. Brass.

95 Singles & poor dups.

194 mosses

38 lichens & hepatics, 1 alga.

32 fungi

3 Characeae.

Two missing nos.
(19151, 18218)



*Entered on
lists
June, 1950*

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

NORMAN · OKLAHOMA

June 12 1950

Dr. Lily M. Perry
Arnold Arboretum
Harvard University
Jamaica Plain 30
Mass.

Dear Dr. Perry:

I must apologize for the delay in identifying the Characeae from the 1948 Archbold Cape York Expedition which you so kindly forwarded to me some time ago. The identifications are as follows:

- ✓ L.J. Brass, no. 19078 -- Nitella Sonderi Braun
- ✓ L.J. Brass, no. 19079 -- Chara gymnopitys Braun
- ✓ L.J. Brass, no. 19560 -- Chara submollusca Nordstedt

Any time I can be of service again let me know.

Yours sincerely,

I. L. Ophel

Ivan L. Ophel.

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS

OF

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
FRANK A. RINALD

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION

ROUTE 2, BOX 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

20 April 1964

Dr. L. M. Perry
The Arnold Arboretum
22 Divinity Avenue
Cambridge 38, Mass.

Dear Dr. Perry:

Further to my letter of 2 April and the list of identifications of Cape York plants sent to you at that time, enclosed is a copy of a letter from the Queensland Herbarium to hand today, containing some corrections of collection numbers and news of members of the staff of that institution.

Barlow is a new name to me in Australian botany. I am glad that from his studies of the Australian Loranthaceae he is turning his attention to the family in New Guinea. So far as I know, Danser, in the 1930s, was the last to work on New Guinea mistletoes.

With kindest regards,

Yours sincerely,

L. J. Brass

Encl.

MB. Apparently all (apparently) Climax Creek
localities are changed to LCC Creek.
(note on slip of paper
10-10-1975)

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS

OF

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION

ROUTE 2, Box 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA 33852



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

24 May 1965

Dear Lily May:

Thank you for your letter of 15th May, from which I was very glad to learn that you have finished the big job and got it off your hands. I'm sure you must feel relieved.

This is a delayed report on the situation as regards the 1948 Cape York collection as I found it in Brisbane upon my recent visit there. I might mention that on the way out to Lae I landed at Sydney en route from New York on 7 April, and on the 10th flew on to Port Moresby without stopping off at Brisbane. On April 27 and again on the 29th, on the return journey to this country, I visited the Queensland Herbarium and talked with Everist. I did not see the Cape York collection, but I was told it was kept in cupboards in Everist's room. Nothing has been done on it for some time for, as you know, Les Pedley, who had been assigned the job of going through the specimens still undetermined, was loaned to Canberra for 15 months and ^{was} still away on that assignment.

Anyhow, I tried to impress on Everist your need for names, and on 30 April he and Lindsay Smith were to start going through the whole collection and making sight identifications of everything still undetermined. That job should have been finished in a few days at most, and I hope that by this time you will have received the results. As requested by you, I asked Everist to enter all available determinations on one of your lists and return the list to the Arboretum. If this list has arrived, may I please see it after you have finished with it? I want to try to keep my field catalogue of the collection up to date as regards names.

Enclosed are all the lists of determinations of the Cape York Collection that I have in my possession, as follows:

Mosses, by Bartram, 1950
Fungi, by Ray Langdon, 1951
Woody dicots, by L. S. Smith, 1952
Do. Do. 1952
Bryophytes and lichens, by P. Bibby, 1952
Acacia, by Pedley, 1960
Phanerogams, general, by Pedley, 1962
Do. Do. 1963

I should have a list of the monocots, excepting orchids, determined by Blake, but it is not in my files. I think you must have this.

It seems probable that Everist will give the orchids to an amateur named

Dockrill for determination. Lindsay Smith might undertake the ferns and fern allies.

That is all for this time. I have to hurry off for a dental appointment.

With kind regards,

Yours sincerely,



L. J. Brass

Encl.

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS

OF

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION
ROUTE 2, Box 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA 33852



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

28 May 1965

Dr. Lily M. Perry
The Arnold Arboretum
Divinity Avenue
Cambridge 38, Mass

Dear Lily May:

This morning, while going through the catalogue of my 1948 Cape York collection to find the name of a plant, I found loose between the pages the determinations of the monocots. made by Stan Blake in 1952.

The list is enclosed herewith, and attached to it, a page of capsular Myrtaceae determined by Blake.

I forgot to mention when writing to you a few days ago that I met Blake in New York two weeks ago and we spent some hours together. The capsular Myrtaceae are one of the groups on which he is currently at work, so perhaps my new Leptospermum from Cape York Peninsula will be described before long. It is a most striking small, contorted tree growing on rocks. I gave a picture of it in my published report on the expedition.

Perhaps I should mention too, in connection with your interest in the Urticaceae, that in Lae recently I met Chew Wee Lek of Singapore. I found him looking through some sheets of Laportea one day and I understand that he is working on that genus and the family.

With best regards,

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'L. Brass'.

Leonard J. Brass

Encl.

55

FOURTH ARCHBOLD EXPEDITION TO NEW GUINEA

Analysis of plant collections by localities

All localities are in Milne Bay District, Territory of Papua

Mainland + Goodenough

under blank 1 3

| Locality | Nos. | Sheets | Bryophytes | Other cellular cryptogams |
|---|------|--------|------------|---------------------------|
| Samarai | 1 | | 1 | 21611 |
| Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 368 | 1654 | 31 | |
| <i>Complete</i> Okawabero River, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 8 | 43 | | 21793-21840 |
| " Neara Point, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 6 | 36 | | 21844-49 |
| " Dabora, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 29 | 152 | 2 | 21905-15 |
| " Between Dabora and Wabubu, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 37 | 200 | | 21868-21904 |
| " Arorara River, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 21 | 81 | 2 | 21940-45, 56-58, 62, 87 |
| " Banapa, Cape Vogel Peninsula | 10 | 60 | | 22050-55, 57-59 |
| <i>under blank</i> Medino, Collingwood Bay | 1 | 5 | | 22094 |
| Baiawa, Moi Biri Bay | 93 | 435 | 4 | |
| North slopes of Mt. Dayman (Maneau Range) | 1590 | 4830 | 294 | 2 |
| *Mt. Maneau | 11 | 60 | | |
| <i>complete</i> Maneau Peak, Mt. Dayman | 40 | 156 | 6 | |
| <i>complete</i> North slopes of Mt. Dayman: Gorge of Upper Gwariu River | 65 | 200 | 17 | |
| Biniguni Camp, Gwariu River | 295 | 1345 | 37 | |
| Ginum Creek, Kwagira River | 18 | 100 | | |
| Peria Creek, Kwagira River | 321 | 1450 | 57 | |
| Opaigwari, Rakua River | 13 | 76 | | |
| Bolu Bolu, Goodenough Island | 130 | 639 | 3 | |
| Goodenough Island: east slopes | 655 | 2332 | 169 | |
| Wakonai, Goodenough Island | 14 | 82 | | |
| - Between Vivigani and Beli Beli, Goodenough Island | 6 | 35 | | |
| - Mapamoiwa, Fergusson Island | 21 | 75 | | |
| | 3553 | 14046 | 623 | 2 |

* Should be Maneau Peak, Mt. Dayman

The collections are numbered L. J. Brass 21611 to 25166

From letter of L. J. Brass, July 15, 1957

Mosses lost or mislaid somewhere between Drs. Lamb & Bartram were nos. 21611, 22657, 22675, 23314, 23565, 23741, 23982, 24029, 24046, 24571, 24651, 24734, 24754.

No. 22674 was put aside by Mr. Bartram as a hepatic. Three "mosses" of mine were marked "?" in Dr. Perry's list.

Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea
 Collector: L. J. BRASS
 (March-Nov. 1953)

Don't know what is on list means
 (C.M. 17/53)
 1st fern. ident. - Alston

M: Moss F: Fern H: Hepaticae

- 21611 M
 21612 M
 21613 M
 21614 M
 21615 M
 21616⁽⁵⁾ Mor. -- Ficus benjamina L.
 21617⁽⁴⁾ Rut. -- Micromelum
 21618⁽⁵⁾ F - Asplenium falcatum Lamk.
 21619⁽⁵⁾ F - Tectaria Barclayi (Carr.) C. Chr.
 21620⁽⁷⁾ F - Cyclosorus inyisus (Forst.) Copel.
 21621⁽⁵⁾ ~~Morac.~~ Morac. Fatoua pilosa Gaudich.
 21622⁽⁵⁾ Legum. -- Mucuna *stanleyi* C. T. White
 21623⁽⁵⁾ F - Doryopteris papuana Copel.
 21624⁽⁵⁾ Eben. Diospyros *ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21625⁽⁵⁾ Rut. -- Micromelum
 21626⁽⁵⁾ Acanth. *Cyrtostachya*
 21627⁽⁵⁾ Acanth. *Polytaenanthemum*
 21628⁽⁵⁾ Eben. Diospyros
 21629⁽⁵⁾ *Stemona brassii* v. *Royenii* (ind.)
 21630⁽⁵⁾ Gesn. -- Boea
 21631 M
 21632 M
 21633 M
 21634 M
 21635⁽⁵⁾ Gnetac. -- Gnetum *costatum* K. Schum.
 21636⁽⁷⁾ Thymel. -- Phaleria *coccinea* (Gaud.) F. v. M.
 21637⁽⁵⁾ F - Lygodium trifurcatum Bak.
 21638⁽⁷⁾ Mor. -- Ficus wassa Roxb.
 21639⁽⁵⁾ Cyp. -- Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
 21640⁽⁵⁾ F. -- Lygodium trifurcatum Bak.
 21641⁽⁵⁾ Gram. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv. Det. Leiden
 21642⁽⁵⁾ Gram. *Cryptococcum aserescens* (Trin.) Stapf.
 21643⁽⁵⁾ Meliac. (Sapind.) Harpullia cupanioides Radlk.; *H. aff. petiolaris* Radlk. ex descr.
 21644⁽⁶⁾ F - Pteris flava Goldm.
 21645⁽⁵⁾ F - Tectaria menyanthidis (Presl) Copel.
 21646⁽⁷⁾ Euph. -- Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Blume, var. moluccanum (Decne.) Muell.-Arg.
 21647⁽⁵⁾ Rub. Neonauclea (*papuana* (Val.) Merr.) *gordeniana* (F. M. Bail.) Radlk.
 21648⁽⁵⁾ Flag. -- Flagellaria indica L.
 21649⁽⁴⁾ F
 21650⁽⁴⁾ Zingib. - *Alpinia*
 21651⁽³⁾ Liliac. - *Cordylone terminalis*
 21652⁽⁵⁾ Araliac. - *Mackenzia*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms (det. Philipson)
 21653 M
 21654⁽⁵⁾ Sterculiac. Sterculia
 21655⁽⁵⁾ Euph. Breynia
 21656⁽⁵⁾ Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels)
 21657⁽⁵⁾ Legum. *Derris uliginosa* Bth.
 21658⁽³⁾ F
 21659⁽⁷⁾ Zingib.
 21660

- 21660⁽⁵⁾ Morac. *Artocarpus refractus* Becc. (det. F. Jarrett)
 21661⁽⁵⁾ Sterc. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 21662⁽⁵⁾ Comp. *Vernonia arborea* Ham. var. *mollissima* (Ridl.) Koster
 21663⁽⁵⁾ Diosc. *Dioscorea*
 21664⁽⁵⁾ Anac. cf. *Semecarpus*
 21665⁽⁵⁾ Euph. *Antidesma*
 21666⁽⁵⁾ Euph. *Phyllanthus*
 21667⁽⁵⁾ Aizoac. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
 21668⁽⁵⁾ Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21669 Legum. *Desmodium ormocarpoides* DC. (*Hanslia adhaerens* Schindler)
 21670 Palm *Ptychosperma* (~~*Ptychosperma*~~)
 21671 Euph. *Antidesma*
 21672 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 21673 Zing. *Curcuma*
 21674 Gram. *Paspalum conjugatum* Berg. Det Leiden
 21675 Zing. *Costus*
 21676⁽⁵⁾ F. *Nephrolepis obliterated* (R. Br.) J. Sm.
 21677⁽⁵⁾ F. *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl.
 21678 Legum. *Piptadenia novo-guineensis* Warb. - *Prosopis insularis* (Guill.) Bret.
 21679 Cyp. *Mapania macrophala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. det. Kern
 21680 Morac. *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
 21681 Polygon. *Polygonum*
 21682 M
 21683 M
 21684 M
 21685 M
 21686 M
 21687 M
 21688 M
 21689 M *Trichosteleum hamatus*
 21690 M
 21691 M
 21692 M
 21693 M
 21694⁽⁵⁾ Asclep. *Finlaysonia* ~~*maritima*~~ *obovata* Wall. - Baker det. Halltun
 21695 Rhiz. *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume
 21696 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume
 21697 Euph. *Euphorbia peplis* L. *E. cf. atoto* Forst.
 21698⁽⁵⁾ Myrsin. *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco
 21699 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume
 21700 Rhiz. *Bruguiera* ~~*cyperoides*~~ (*sp.*) Lamb.
 21701⁽⁵⁾ Goodeniaceae. *Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) Krause
 21702⁽⁵⁾ Acanth. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L. *ebracteatus* Vahl. (det. v. St.)
 21703 Legum. *Dalbergia*
 21704⁽⁵⁾ Conv. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) Sweet *ssp. brasiliensis* (L.) Van Dostroom
 21705 Gram. *Thunnea involuta* (Forst.) W. Br. - det Leiden
 21706 Acanth. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.
 21707 Ascl. - *Finlaysonia maritima*
 21708⁽⁵⁾ Guttif. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.
 21709⁽⁵⁾ Malv. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corr.
 21710 Borag. *Cordia subcordata* Lamk. (det. Coodu, 1968)
 21711 Verbenac. *Clerodendron inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

- 21712 (5) Comp. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 ✓ 21713 Cyp. *Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.
 21714 M
 21715 M
 21716 (5) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
 21717 (4) Selaginella *velutina* Cesati
 21718 (4) F - *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
 ✓ 21719 Verb. *Gmelina sessilis* Wt. & Fr.
 ✓ 21720 Cucurb. *Melothria*
 21721 (6) Comp. *Vernonia arborea* Ham. var. *mollissima* (Ridl.) Koster
 21722 Gram. *Cyrtococcum oxypphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) (1960)
 21723 Urtic. ~~*Pipturus*~~ *Leucosyke salomonensis* ^{(Steud.) Stapf} ~~Unruh~~ (R.B.G. Feb. 6, 1963) (det Code, 1969)
 21724 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 21725 Lab. *Unsonites selviaefolia* R. Br.
 21726 M
 21727 M
 21728 M
 ✓ 21729 Solan. *Solanum*
 ✓ 21730 Liliac. *Smilax*
 21731 (5) Comp. *Blumea riparia* (Bl.) DC. *f. riparia*
 21732 Asclep.
 21733 (5) Comp. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
 ✓ 21734 Gram. - *Digitaria microbachne* (Presl) Hitchc.
 ✓ 21735 Borag. *Tournefortia* - *Messerschmidia argentea*
 21736 (5) Malv. *Urena lobata* L.
 21737 (5) Conv. *Lepistemon urceolatum* (R. Br.) F.v.M.
 ✓ 21738 Legum. *Desmodium velutinum* DC.
 ✓ 21739 Malv. *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet ssp. *guineense* (K. Sch.) Borssum Waalkes
 ✓ 21740 Malv. *Sida rhombifolia* L. ssp. *rhombifolia*
 ✓ 21741 Gram. *Apluda mutica* (fide LTB field notes)
 21742 Gram. *Saccharum spontaneum* " " "
 21743 M
 ✓ 21744 Commel. *Commelina*
 ✓ 21745 Ebenac. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21746 Gram. *Rottboellia Polytoca macrophylla* Bth. (det Leiden)
 21747 Lab. *Hypis suaveolens* Poit.
 21748 (5) Sterc. *Kleinhovia hospita* L.
 21749 Urtic. - *Pipturus*
 21750 Gram. *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf
 21751 Gram. *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. et C. E. Hubbard
 21752 (5) Morac. *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
 ✓ 21753 Euph. *Homalanthus*
 21754 Ulmac. *Trema cannabina* Lour.
 21755 Flac. *Fourtia* n.sp. (21755=21805=21966)
 21756 Ebenac. *Diospyros hebecarpa* Cunr. ex Bth. aff. *D. samoensis* A. Gray
 21757 M
 21758 (6) Casuarin. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L. Apoc. - *Parsonia* ~~helicandra~~ *helicandra* H. & A. ident. SMP
 21759 Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 ✓ 21760 (8) Stercul. *Heritiera littoralis* Dryand.
 21761 (5)
 21762 (3) Malvac. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
 21763 (5) Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *lacera*
 21764 Myrist. *Myristica schleinitzii* Engl.
 ✓ 21765 ef. Myrist. *Gymnacranthera*
 ✓ 21766
 ✓ 21767
 ✓ 21768
 ✓ 21769

- 21766(6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 21767 Anac. *Rhus*
 21768(8) Euph. *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
 21769 Palm. *Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus)*
 21770 Euph. *Glochidion ~~neophyllum~~*
 21771 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21772 Cyp. *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.K.
 21773(7) Legum. *Piptadenis novo-guineensis* Warb.; *Prosopis insularis* (Guill.) Bret.
 21774 M.
 21775 Apoc. *Parsonia helicanthia* H. & A.
 21776 Rub. *Timonius*
 21777 Vitac. *Cissus*
 21778 Pandanus *vogelensis* St. John; *P. glaucus* St John - type - coll.
 21779 Amaryllid. *Crinum*
 21780(6) Rub. *Guettarda speciosa* L. Bedd.
 21781(6) ~~.....~~ - F *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm.)
 21782 ~~Bignonia~~ Eben. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21783 ~~.....~~ Legum. *Caesalpinia nuga* (L.) Ait.
 21784(1) ~~.....~~ Bignon. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Sch.
 21785 ~~.....~~ Apoc. *Cerbera manghas* L.
 21786 Apoc. *Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.
 21787(6) Lecythid. *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz
 21788 Rub. *Morinda citrifolia* L.
 21789 Legum. *Canavalia ~~fr. maritima~~* (Aub.) Thom. (1960)
 21790 Legum. *Tephrosia*
 21791 *Hernandia peltata* Meisn. (1966)
 21792 M *Brachymenium indicum*
 21793(6) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* Muell. - Arg.
 21794 *Cyperus diffusus* Vahl
 21795 Aral. *Mackenzia*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Horns
 21796 Zing. *Glozza marantina* L.
 21797 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum* L. th. & K. Sch.
 21798 Guttif. *Garcinia hololeuca* L. th. (1972)
 21799 Verb. *Callicarpa*
 21800 Myrt. *Syzygium longipes* M. & P. (1972)
 21801 Anon. *Goniothalamus*
 21802 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* DC. (1964) *Protium macgregorii* (Bail.) Leent.
 21803 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*
 21804 Laur. *Hitsea* ~~Neolitsea~~
 21805(5) Flacourtia *zippelii* Slooten
 21806(6) F ~~.....~~ *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 21807 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum* L. th. & K. Sch.
 21808 Myrist. *Myristica globosa* Warb (*M. bauerlenii* Wbg.)
 21809 Palm. *Livistona*
 21810 M
 21811 M
 21812 (6) Comp. *Tridax procumbens* L.
 21813(6) Conv. *Operculina turpethum* (L.) S. Manso ^{det} *Sponoea*
 21814(6) Morac. *Ficus nodosa* Teijsm. & Binn.
 21815(6) Combret. *Terminalia sepicana* Diels
 21816 Vit. cf. *Tetrastigma Cissus*
 21817 Anac.
 21818 Myrsin. *Discocalyx*
 21819 Legum. *Strongylodon archboldianus* M. & P.

- 21820 Rub. Psychotria
 21821 Myrist.
 21822 Logan. Strychnos *colubrina* L.
 21823 Ros. Pygeum; *Prunus gazelle-peninsulae* (Kam. & Hat.) Kalkm.
 21824 Legum. Derris *uliginosa* Bth.
 21825 Cyp. Carex *dietrichiae* Boeck.
 21826 Elaeoc. Elaeocarpus *sphaericus* (Gaertn.) K. Sch. *sensu lato*
 21827 M
 21828 M
 21829 M *Thuidium meyerianum*
 21830 (3) Lythrac. Pemphis *acidula* Forst.
 21831 Euph. Breynia
 21832 Legum. Desmodium *tortuosum* (Sw.) DC. (1968)
 21833 Legum. Crotalaria *retusa* Schrank (1968)
 21834 (6) Verb. Clerodendron *inermis* (L.) Gaertn.
 21835 (5) F Acrostichum *speciosum* Willd.
 21836 (5) Conv. Ipomoea *tuba* (Schlechtend.) G. Don
 21837 Cyp. Fimbristylis *cymosa* R. Br.
 21838 Loranth. *Dactylophora nora-guineae* (F. Baill.) Dans.
 21839 Euph. Excoecaria
 21840 Legum. Bauhinia - *Phanera*; *Lysiphyllum binatum* (Ble.) de Wit
 21841 Verb. Avicennia
 21842 Sapind. Allophylus *cobbe* (L.) Raeusch.
 21843 Tiliac. Grewia
 21844 (6) Morac. Ficus *tinctoria* Forst. f. subsp. *tinctoria*
 21845 (7) Sapot. Mimusops *kauki* L. *M. elongata* L.
 21846 (6) Morac. Ficus *prasinicarpa* Elm.
 21847 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 21848 Hernandia *peltata* Miessn. (1968)
 21849 ~~Ascl.~~ *Hernandia*
 21850 Legum. Abrus *preatorius* L.
 21851 Gnetum *costatum* K. Schum.
 21852 Rub. Gardenia *hansemannii* K. Schum.
 21853 (6) F - Doryopteris *papuana* Copel.
 21854 Euph. Antidesma
 21855 (6) Selaginella *velutina* Cesati
 21856 (6) Legum. Phylacium *bracteosum* Benn.
 21857 (5) F - Microlepis *speluncae* (L.) Moore
 21858 O ~~Symb.~~ Corymborchis
 21859 Hippocr. cf. Salacia *erythrocarpa* K. Schum.
 21860 Sapind. Harpullia cf. *arborea* Radlk.
 21861 (5) Euph. Macaranga *tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 21862 (4) Euph. Macaranga *tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 21863 (6) F - Cyclopeltis *novoguineensis* Ros.
 21864 M *Thuidium meyerianum*
 21865 M *Thuidium* or *Plekiium*
 21866 Myrsin *Ardisia* - (1960) *Maesa* (1966)
 21867 Eben. Diospyros *maritima* Bl.
 21868 Ascl. *Toxocarpus*
 21869 (5) Burserac. Canarium *chinare* Grutt. et H. J. Lam

- 21870 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
 21871 Stercul. *Melochia odorata* L.f.
 21872(6) Sapot. *Planchonella obovata* (R. Br.) Pierre
 21873 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (Kew) *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 21874 Gram. ~~Andropogon~~ *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr.; *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb.
 21875 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
 21876 Labiat. *Anisomeles*
 21877(4) Comp/ *Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. et Sherff
 21878 Legum. *Crotalaria tinifolia* L.f.
 21879 Legum. *Atylosia*
 21880 Gram. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv.
 21881 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 21882 Gram. *Eragrostis zeylanica* Nees et Mey. (det. Kew)
 ? 21883 Euph. *Euphorbia serrulata* Remm. - (1960)
 21884 Anac. *Rhus*
 21885 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 21886 Rub. *Timonius*
 21887(5) Morac. *Ficus prasinicarpa* Elmer
 21888 Oleac. *Jasminum*
 21889 Vitac. *Cissus*
 21890 Legum.
 21891(6) Malpigh. *Ryssopterys abutilifolia* Juss.
 21892(4) Conv. *Ipomoea eriocarpa* R. Br. *Kerremia*
 ✓ 21892 bis Conv. *Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f.
 21893(3) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
 21894 Indigofera *trifoliata* L. (Legum.)
 21895 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* DC. (1968)
 21896 Gram. *Ophurus tongcalingii* (Elmer) Henr. (det. Kew)
 21897 Legum. *Indigofera hirsuta* L.
 21898 Euph. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.
 ✓ 21899 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* DC. (1968)
 ✓ 21900 Legum. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.
 21901 Legum. *Uraria lagopodioides* (L.) D. Don
 21902(6) Morac. *Ficus benjamina* Linn.
 21903 Apoc. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.
 21904 Laur. *Litsea*
 21905 Liliac. - *Smilax*
 21906 Pandanus - *Psophyllus* Mart.
 21907 Palm. *Arenga*
 21908(6) (Euph.) *Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.
 21909 Verb. *Vitex*
 21910(6) Sapot. *Pouteria lauterbachiana* (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. saramonensis* van Royen
 21911 Thymeliac. *Phaleria cocinea* (Gard.) F.v.M. (det. D. Hou)
 21912 Myrist.
 21913 Sterculia
 21914 Liliac. *Smilax*
 21915 Verb. *Gmelina brasili* Moldenke (1960); *G. sessilis* Wt. & Fr.
 21916 Legum. *Derris*
 21917 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (1968)
 21918 Scroph. " *antipoda* (L.) Alston (1968)
 21919(6) Comp. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.
 21920 Gram. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt. (det. Kew)
 21921 Legum. *Vigna*
 21922(6) Verb. *Premna integrifolia* L.
 21923(6) Sonneratia *caseolaris* (L.) Engl.
 21924 Euph. *Glochidion ruropilum*
 21925 Ascl. *Gymnanthera*

- 21926(5) Morac. *Ficus retusa* L. var. *latifolia* (Miq.) c. nov.
 21927(6) Legum. *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
 ✓ 21928 Verb. *Vitex* ~~negundo~~ *negundo* L.
 21929(4) Conv. *Ipomoea gracilis* R. Br.
 21930 Legum. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Merr.; *Derris indica* (Lamk.) Bennet (det. Croft + Isles)
 21931 Myrt. *Syzygium* cf. *acutangulum* K. Sch. (1972)
 21932(6) Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 ✓ 21933 Ascl. *Calotropis gigantea* (Willd.) Ait.
 21934 Acanth. *Lepidagathis*
 ✓ 21935 Rutac. *Evodia*
 ✓ 21936 Rub. ~~Psychotria~~ *Antirhea* (1960)
 21937 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*; *Tristropsis acutangula* Radlk.; *T. canarioides* Boerl.
 21938(6) Legum. *Albizia procera* (probably)
 21939(8) Legum. *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* DC.
 21940 Apoc. *Rejovia aurantiaca* Gaud. (*Tabernaemontana*)
 21941 Rutac. *Citrus*
 21942(6) F - *Microsorium Bamleri* (Ros.) Copel.
 21943 H
 ✓ 21944 Sapind. *Jagera* *Cupaniopsis remotidens* M. & P.
 21945(4) F
 21946 Legum. *Dalbergia*
 ✓ 21947 Borag. *Tournefortia sarmentosa* Lam.
 ✓ 21948 Menisp. *Tinospora crispa* (L.) Diels
 21949(4) Apoc. *Delphyodon oliganthus* K. Schum.
 21950 Verb.
 21951 Rub. *Hydnophytum*
 21952 F - *Phymatodes sinuosa* (Wall.) J. Sm. (det Alston); *Lecanopteris sinuosa* (Wall.) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 21953 Rub. *Myrmecodia*
 ✓ 21954 Hippocr. *Salacia erythrocarpa* Radlk.
 21955(6) F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 ✓ 21956 Meliac. *Aglaia*
 ✓ 21957 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21958 apparently no specimen
 ✓ 21959 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. (det. Leiden)
 21960 F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 ✓ 21961 Hippocr. *Loesneriella seyerensis*
 ✓ 21962(6) Burserac. *Canarium balsamiferum* Willd. ?? *Harpullia cup. ioides*
 21963 Loranth. *Notothixos*
 21964 Rub. *Randia dryadum* (S. Moore) M. & P.
 21965 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*; *Pitheum macgregorii* (Bail.) Leenh.
 ✓ 21966 Flacourtia *zippelii* Sooten
 21967 Anac.
 21968 M
 21969(7) Morac. *Ficus glandifera* Summerhayes
 ✓ 21970 Connarac. *Connarus schumannianus* Gilg.
 21971 Sapind. *Alectryon* cf. *ferruginea* Bl.
 21972(6) Morac. *Ficus prasinicarpa* Elm.
 21973(6) Bign. *Pandorea pandorana* (Andr.) Steen. *P. australis* ssp. *pandorana*
 21974 Dioscorea
 21975 Malvac. *Hibiscus*
 ✓ 21976 Cyp. *Kyllinga* Endl.
 ✓ 21977 Sapind. *Suaia*; *Elatostachys*
 21978 Vitac. *Leea*
 ✓ 21979 Legum. *Bauhinia Williamsii* F. Muell. or *Phanera williamsii* (F. Muell.) de Wit/

- 21980 Ascl. Hoya
 21981 Ebenac. Diospyros *ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21982(6) Conv. Erycibe hellwigii Prain (det. Hoogl.)
 21983 Oleac. Linociera *ramiflora* (Roxb.) Wall. (1972)
 21984 Verbenac. Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) B. & H.
 21985 Menisp.
 21986(4) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 21987 Aizoaceae. Sesuvium portulacastrum L.
 21988(7) Myrsin. Aegiceras corniculatum Blanco.
 21989 Sapind. *Tristiaopsis acutangula* Radlk.
 21990(6) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 21991 Vitac. Leea
 21992 Hippocr. *Galacia erythrocarpa* K. Schum
 21993 Sapind. Jagera *Cupaniopsis remotidens* H. & P.
 21994 Sapind. Jagera " "
 21995 Aral. *Polyscias nodosa* (DC.) Seem. (det. Philipson)
 21996 Myrist.
 21997 Myrist.
 21998(7) Morac. Ficus virgata Reinw. var. sessilis (Bur.) c. nov.
 21999 Rub. Uncaria *appendiculata* Bth.; *U. ferrea* DC. (det. Ridsdale)
 22000(8) Morac. Prainea papuana Becc. (det. Jarrett)
 22001 Rub. *Neonauclea* cf. *Bense* 254777
 22002 Ascl. Dischidia
 22003 Rub. Hydnohytium
 22004 Ascl. Diechidia ? *papuana* Warb. (det. Ridsdale)
 22005 Apoc. Alstonia spectabilis R. Br.
 22006(6) Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels) c. nov.
 22007(4) Conv. Ipomoea hederifolia L.
 22008 Conv. Ipomoea congesta R. Br.
 22009 Orch. Dendrobium
 22010(6) Legum. Serianthes grandiflora Benth. - *Serianthes kanehirae* var. *hooglandii* F. & B.
 22011 Malv. Hibiscus *Abelmoschus*
 22012(5) Conv. Merremia quinata (R. Br.) Van Ooststr.
 22013(7) Conv. Ipomoea eriocarpa R. Br. *Merremia*
 22014 Cucurb. Melothria
 22015 Gram. *J. Rottboellia* (L.) B. Lind notes
 22016 Gram. *Ophiocrois tongalangi* (Elm.) Henrard (det. Leiden)
 22017 Legum. - *Canevalia ensiformis* L.; *C. cathartica* Thou
 22018 Rub. Mussaenda
 22019(7) Conv. Merremia hirta (L.) Merr. *Merremia* [det. part on label]
 22020 Legum. Crotalaria sessiliflora L. - *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank. (1960)
 22021 Gram. Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv. (det Kew)
 22022 Cucurb.
 22023 Cyperus ferax L.; *C. odoratus* L.
 22024 Gram. Eleusine indica Gaertn. (det Kew)
 22025 Lecythid. Planchonia *papuana* R. Kunth. (1960)
 22026(6) Aristolochia tagala Cham.
 22027 Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suring.
 22028 Cyperus cyperoides (L.) O.K.
 22029 Cyperus javanicus Houtt.
 22030 Solanum
 22031(6) Tiliac. Corchorus aestuans L.
 22032 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (1928)
 22033 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl - det. STB '60
 22034 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl - " " "
 22035 Cyp. Cyperus iria L. var. *flavescens* Bth.

- ✓22036 Cyperus difformis L.
 22037 Gram. Paspalum *cartilagineum* Presl
 ✓22038 Cyp. Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
 ✓22039 Scroph. *Bacopa floribunda* (R. Br.) Wettst.
 22040 (6) F Ophioglossum reticulatum L. var. *O. medicinale* L. f. (det. Holttum/63)
 22041 (6) Portulac. Portulaca oleracea L.
 22042 (7) F Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.
 22043 (6) Comp. Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
 22044 (4) Comp. Blumea *lacera* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *blumei* DC.
 22045 Gram. Coix lacryma-jobi L. var. oocarpa Büse (det Kew); also no var.
 22046 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 22047 Urt. Pouzolzia
 22048 Scroph. *Lindernia multiflora* (Roxb.) Muell. (1968)
 22049 Scroph. " (a very slender form) (det. Leiden) *Lanscora*
 22050 Gram. Cyrtococcum accrescens (Trin.) Stapf (det Kew)
 22051 Zing.
 ✓22052 Legum. *Caesalpinia crista* L.; *C. bonducella* L.
 ✓22053 Oleac. Jasminum
 22054 Cucurb. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Poem.
 ✓22055 (4) Anac. Semecarpus *magnifica* K. Sch.
 22056 F- Pteris ligulata Gaudich.
 ✓22057 Apoc. *Rizoma aurantica* (Gaud.) (Tabernaemontana)
 22058 Gram. — ? *Fanicum* (fide LTB field notes)
 22059 (6) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Raven
 22060 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 22061 (8) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Raven
 22062 Orch. Dendrobium
 22063 (6) F Pyrrosia dimorpha (Copel.)
 22064 Palm. Metroxylon
 22065 (5) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Raven
 22066 (6) F Adiantum philippense L.
 22067 Apoc. Ervatamia
 22068 (6) Amarant. Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
 22069 (7) Legum. Inocarpus edulis J. R. & G. Forst.; *I. sagittatus* (Parkinson) Fock. (det. de Joncheere/63 - in Holttum's list)
 22070 (4) F Platycerium Wilhelminae-Reginae v. A. v. R.
 ✓22071 Legum. *Archidendron lucyi* F. Muell. *Pithecolobium*
 22072 Euph. Acalypha
 ✓22073 Euphorbia *hirta* Linn. (1960)
 22074 Gram. Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link (fide Kew)
 22075 (4) Comp. Ageratum conyzoides L.
 22076 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus gazelle-peninsulae* (Kam. & Hat.) Kalb.
 22077 F Stenochlaena juglandifolia Presl
 22078 (6) Comp Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. var. *parviflora* (Bl.) DC. (det. Koster)
 22079 (6) Legum. Mimosa pudica L.
 22080 Gram. Paspalum paniculatum L. (fide Kew)
 22081 Gram. Cenchrus (fide LTB field notes)
 22082 Gram. Sporobolus diander (Retz.) Beauv. (fide Kew)
 ✓22083 Gram. Chloris *barbata* Sw. (det. Leiden)
 ✓22084 Gram. Chrysopogon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin. (fide Kew)
 ✓22085 Euphorbia (Chamaesyce) *prostrata* Ait. (1960)
 ✓22086 Cyperus rotundus L.
 ✓22087 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl ssp. *depauperata* (R. Br.)
 22088 Olacac. Ximenia americana L.
 22089 Euph. Excoecaria

- 22090 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* F. M. Bailey
- 22091 Orch. *Cadetia*
- 22092 Gram. *Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det Seiden)
- 22093 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det Kew); *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb. (det. Henty)
- 22094(5) F. *Pteris deltooides* Copel.
- 22095 F. *Antrophyum*
- 22096(6) Hymenoph. *Trichomanes saxifragoides* Presl
- 22097 Til. *Grewia*
- 22098(4) Comp. ~~Bidens~~ *Glossogyne tenuifolia* Cass.
- 22099 Laurac. *Cassytha filiformis* L.
- 22100 Scroph. *Buchnera*
- 22101 Legum. *Atylosia*
- 22102 Euph. *Phyllanthus*
- 22103 ~~Cassia~~ *mimosoides* L.
- 22104(6) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- 22105 Legum. *Indigofera trifoliata* L. (1960)
- 22106 Euphorbia (Chamaesyce) *serulata* Reinw. (1960)
- 22107 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.
- 22108 Gram. *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) O. Ktze. (det Kew)
- 22109 Cyp. *Eleocharis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk.
- 22110 Gram. *Schizachyrium fragile* (R. Br.) A. Camus (det Kew)
- 22111 Cyp. *Fimbristylis disticha* Boeck.; *F. fimbriatylloides* (F. Muell.) Druce
- 22112 Legum
- 22113 Orch. *Spathoglottis*
- 22114 *Polygala longifolia* Poir.
- 22115 Legum. *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L. - *calycina* Schrank - (1960)
- 22116 Melast. *Osbeckia chinensis*
- 22117 Malv. *Hibiscus abelmoschus*
- 22118(4) Conv. *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R.Br.) Van Ooststr. ^{2nd det} E. a.
- 22119 Legum. *Tephrosia*
- 22120 M
- 22121 M
- 22122 Legum. *Crotalaria*; *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl. (1968)
- 22123 Commel. *Ancilema*
- 22124(7) cf. *Uelasturus monospermoides* Loes.
- 22125 Gram. *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. (det Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (And.) P. B. var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Hack. (det. Henty)
- 22126(7) *Selaginella Kaernbachii* Hieron.
- 22127 *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring
- 22128(6) Conv. *Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.
- 22129 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det Kew); *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb.
- 22130 Gram. ~~must det in Kew or garden list~~
- 22131 Gram. *Ophiuros tongcalingii* (Elmer) Henr. (det Kew)
- 22132 Cyp. *Scleria levis* Retz.
- 22133 Cyp. *Scleria annularis* Steud.
- 22134 Rub. *Mussaenda pluviatilis* S. Moore
- 22135 Guttif. *Gonioria*
- 22136 Gram. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ^{ex R. & S.} (det Kew)
- 22137 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kew) *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det Seiden)
- 22138 M
- 22139(5) F. *Microsorium commutatum* (Bl.) Copel. det. Holttum
- 22140 F
- 22141 Rub. *Parvata*
- 22142 Rosac. *Pygeum Brunus jagella-peninsularae* (Kam. & Hat.) Kalkm.
- 22143 Orch. *Dendrobium*
- 22144 Til. *Triumfetta burkhamia* (L.) Merr.

- 22145 Euphorbia *hirta* Linn. (1960)
 22146 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 22147 F- Adiantum philippense L.
 22148 Euph. *Croton*
 22149 Verb. Premna?
 22150 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
 22151 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl, *Scleria dichotoma* (L.) Vahl det. STB
 22152 Legum. Desmodium pulchellum DC.
 22153 Gram. ———— ? Imperata (fide LTB field notes)
 22154 Til. Triumfetta *bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 22155 Gram. *Eulalia* ———— (Leou) *Pseudopogonatherum irritans* (R. Br.) Camus (det. STB)
 22156 Cyp. Rynchospora rubra Mak. ———— det. STB
 22157 Lab. *Celebris*
 22158 Legum.
 22159 F Tectaria Barclayi (Carr.) C. Chr.
 22160 Apoc. Alstonia spectabilis R. Br.
 22161 Malpigh. Ryssopterys *timoriensis* (DC.) Guss.
 22162 (3) F Microsorium
 22163 Borag. Heliotropium strigosum Willd.
 22164 Rub. Hedyotis
 22165 (6) Comp. Blumea *lancea* (Burm. f.) DC. var. *lancea* (1968)
 22166 Comp. Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) Moore
 22167 Polygala *chinensis* L.
 22168 (6) F Notholaena hirsuta (Poir.) Desv.
 22169 Til. Corchorus
 22170 (3) Legum. ~~Microseris obcordata Desv.~~ Christia obcordata (Poir.) Bakh. f.
 22171 Rub. Timonius
 22172 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* Bail. (det. Leiden)
 22173 (6) Stercul. Abroma augusta L. f.
 22174 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis multijuga* D. & P.; Jagera
 22175 M
 22176 M
 22177 M
 22178 M
 22179 M
 22180 Bryoph. *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22181 H ?
 22182 H
 22183 M
 22184 M
 22185 H
 22186 M
 22187 M
 22188 M
 22189 M
 22190 Bryoph.
 22191 M
 22192 F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze
 22193 Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 22194 F
 22195 M

22240. There was duplication of this number. The proper 2240² is a Lycopodium collected at 2780 m. on Mt. Maneau 5/19/53. My 22240A. is a Tetramolopium, same place and date.

- 22196 M
 22197 M
 22198 M
 22199 M
 22200 H
 22201 M?
 22202 F - Cheiropleuria bicuspis (Bl.) Presl
 22203 M
 22204 M
 22205 M
 22206 M
 22207 H
 22208 Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
 22209(4) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pluma Hook.
 22210 M
 22211 H
 22212 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22213 M *Taxithelium brassii*
 22214 M
 22215 M
 22216 M
 22217 M
 22218 M
 22219 H?
 22220 Gram. *Rastus obtusus* Holthum
 22221 M
 22222(5) Comp. *Olearia monticola* Bailey var. *monticola* (det. Hoster)
 22223 Eric. *Vaccinium amblyandrum* F.v.M. var. *maiusculum* Sleumer
 22224 Guttif. *Hypericum habbemense* B.C. Sm.
 22225 Onagrac. *Epilobium Keysseri* Diels
 22226 Borag. *Trigonotis*; *Myosotis (Trigonotis) australis* R. Br. det: STB. 1960
 22227 Cyp. *Boibostylis densa* (Wall.) Hand. - Mazz. (det. Kern)
 22228 Gooden. *Scaevola oppositifolia* R. Br.
 22229 Borag. *Cynoglossum javanicum* Thunb. *C. hellwigii* Brand
 22230 Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
 22231 Gram. *Dichelachne novoguineensis* (Pilg.) Pilg. (det. Liden)
 22232 Gram. Indet in both taxon lists
 22233 Gram. Indet in either list
 22234 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. + Mor. ex Mor. det Kern; *Gahnia javanica* Moritzi det STB.
 22235 Epacrid. *Styphelia suaveolens* (Hook. f.) Warb.
 22236 Gram. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kaw)
 22237 Gram. *Danthonia archboldii* Hitchc. " "
 22238 Gram. - *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilg.) Hance.
 22239 Scroph. *Euphrasia micrantha* Donnell
 22240(6) Comp. *Tetramolopium cinereum* Hoster
 22240(7) Lycopodium papuanum Nessel
 22241 Gram. *Poa cf. erectifolia* Hitchc. (det. Kaw); *Poa trinervis*
 22242 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22243(4) Comp. *Gnaphalium* *Anaphalis lorentzii* Lauterb. f. *lorentzii*
 22244 Guttif. *Hypericum habbemense* B.C. Sm.
 22245 Gentiana
 22246 Rosac. *Potentilla*
 22247 Cyp. *Oreobolus ambiguus* Kük. + Steud. det. Kern
 22248 Haloragis *micrantha* (Thunb.) R. Br. ex Sieb. & Zucc.
 22249(5) Umbel. *Trachymene novoguineensis* Buwalda det STE

Although →
 is 22240 in Brass
 field notes, it has
 left as here since
 labels were already
 made

- 22250 Guttif. *Hypericum ~~sarawagense~~*
22251 Guttif. *Hypericum macgregoriae* F. Muell.
22252 Haloragis sanguinea Merr. & Perry *H. halleonensis* Tpera.
22253(3) Rub.
22254(2) Comp. *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl.) DC. var. *laev.*
22255(7) Comp. ~~Bryoxiphiaceae~~ *Lagenophora billardieri* Cass.; *L. lanata* A. Cunn. (= *L. gracilis* Steud.)
22256(5) Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
22257 Cyp. *Schoenus curvulus* F. v. M. - det. Kern; *Schoenus curvulus* F. Muell. det STB '60
22258 Campan. *Wahlenbergia*
22259(7) Irid. *Patersonia novo-guineensis* Gibbs
22260(6) Lycopodium complanatum L. var. *angustiramulosum* v. A. v. R.; var. *platyrhizoma* (Wilce) Adell. f. *intermedium* Adell. (1969)
22261 Rosac. *Potentilla papuana* Focke
22262 Gram. *Dichelachne novoguineensis* (Pilg.) Pilg. (det Leiden)
22263 Gram. *Danthonia archboldii* Hitchc.
22264 Gram. " " "
22265 Rham. *Alphitonia*
22266 Myrt. *Xanthomyrtus*
22267 Elaeocarpus *verosimiliter E. buchophyllos* A. C. Sm. = (*E. etimius* A. C. Sm.)
22268 Symplocos
22269 Myrsin. cf. *Embelia* - *Maesa*
22270 Eric. *Vaccinium* cf. *carneolum* Sleumer (or very near)
22271 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer
22272 Eric. *Agapetes stewartii* (Schltr.) Sleumer.
22273 Myrt. *Decaspermum*
22274 Epacrid. *Styphelia brassii* Sleumer, n. sp. ad interim. Type-coll.
22275(6) Comp. *Arrhenechthites*
22276 Eric. *Rhododendron rhodoleucum* Sleumer
22277 Orch. *Glomera*; *Glossorhyncha*
22278(5) Comp. cf. *Emilia papuana* Matf.
22279 M
22280 M
22281 H
22282 H
22283 H
22284 M *Polystichum juniperinum*
22285 Gram. *Isachne myosotis* Nees (1960) (see notes) - on K. leaf
22286 Piper
22287(5) F - *Belvisia revoluta* (Bl.) Copel.
22288 Pinac. *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait.
22289(5) F *Gleichenia reflexipinnula* C. Chr. ! Holttum '63.
22290 Logan. *Geniostoma randianum* Merr. & Perry
22291 Logan. *Geniostoma randianum* Merr. & Perry
22292 Rut. *Malicope*
22293 Urt. *Elatostema*
22294 F - *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
22295(5) F - *Lindsaya blanda* Mett.
22296 Saxif. *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.
22297 Melast. *Medinilla*
22298(5) F *Humata deltoidea* Copel.
22299 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer.

- 22300 Saxif. *Quintinia cf. ledermanni* Sehl. (det. Coode, 1968)
~~22301~~ Santal. ~~Kenslovie~~ *Cladomyza densa* Stauffer --type-coll.
 22302 F
 22303(5) *Cyathea ~~ordinata~~ Copel./Cyathea magna* Copel. det. Holttum/63
 22304 Rub. *Timonius cf. belensis* W.H.P.
 22305 Elaeoc. *Sericolea*
 22306 M
 22307 M
 22308 M
 22309 M
 22309a Lichens
 22310 M
 22311 M
 22312 M
 22313 M
 22314 M
 22315 M
 22316 Lichen
 22317 Lichen
 22318 M
 22319 M
 22320 H
 22321 M or H
 22322 M
 22323 M
 22324 M
 22325 H
 22326 M
 22327 M
 22328 M
 22329 Begonia
 22330 Begonia
 22331 F *Antrophyum ledermanni* Brause
 22332 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 22333 Myrt. *Decaspermum*
 22334(5) *Cyathea rigens* Rosenst. ! Holttum/63
 22335 M
 22336 M
 22337(7) F *Ctenopteris yoderi* Copel.
 22338(5) F- *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 22339 M
 22340 F- *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22341(5) F- *Asplenium Beccarianum* Cesati
 22342 *Lycopodium Hellwigii* Warb.
 22343(5) F *Vittaria Wymani* Hieron.
 22344(5) F *Diplazium*
 22345(5) F *Lastreopsis* det. Holttum
 22346 F
 22347 F *Dryopteris Bamleriana* Ros.
 22348(5) F- *Athyrium morobense* Copel.
 22349 F- *Dennstaedtia melanorachis* (Ros.)

- 22350 F- Athyrium morobense Copel.
 22351(5)F- Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum v.A.v.R.(?H.bicolanum Copel.)
 22352(5)F- Asplenium Ledermanni Hieron.
 22353(4)F- Loxogramme vittariiformis (Ros.) C. Chr.
 22354 F Antrophyum Ledermanni Brause
 22355(5)F ?Ctenitis det. Holttum
 22356(5)Marattia coronata Copel. (less divided form)
 22357 Winterac.
 22358 F
 22359 F- Crypsinus bellivenosus (C.Chr.) Copel.
 22360 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 22361 Urt. Pipturus - *Maoutia*
 22362 F
 22363(4)F- Polystichum Bamlerianum Ros.
 22364(5)F *Lastreopsis*
 22365(5)Marattia coronata Copel.
 22366 Asplenium nutans Ros.
 22367 H
 22368 M
 22369 M
 22370 M
 22371 M
 22372 Rosac. Rubus *moluccanus* L.; *R. dendrocharis*; *R. moluccanus* L. var. *dendrocharis* (Focke) v. Raven
 22373(5)Hymenophyllum imbricatum Blume
 22374 Rut. Evodia
 22375 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 22376(5)F Crypsinus
 22377(4)F - Crypsinus bellivenosus (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22378 F - Crypsinus bellivenosus (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22379(5)F - Vaginularia trichoidea Fée
 22380(3)Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22381(6)Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*
 22382 Myrsin. Maesa
 22383 H
 22384 M
 22385 M
 22386 M
 22387 M
 22388 M
 22389 M
 22390 M
 22391 M
 22392 H
 22393 H
 22394 M
 22395 H
 22396 M
 22397 M
 22398 H
 22399 H

No. of spec
not given: -

- 22400 M
 22401 M
 22402 Urt. *Sirardinia*
 22403 Cunon.
 22404 Halorag. *Gunnera macrophylla* Bl.
 22405 Lycopodium *Rullei* v.A.v.R.
 22406 Eric. *Dimorphanthera* ~~*macarhouana*~~ *F.v.M. var. dryophila* Sleum. var. *trichoclada* Sleum. type coll (1960)
 22407(5) Orch. *Spiranthes lancea* (Sw.) B.B.S.
 22408 Dillen. *Saurauia capitulata* A.C.Sm.
 22409 F - *Davallodes novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22410 F - *Asplenium Keysserianum* Ros.
 22411 F - *Asplenium kelelense* Brause
 22412(5) F - *Loxogramme paltonioides* Copel.
 22413 Urt. *Elatostema mongianae* Laut. var. *gracile* Winkl.
 22414(6) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*
 22415 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels
 22416 Gram. *... ..*
 22417 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 22418 M
 22419 M
 22420 M
 22421 M
 22422(5) F - *Dicksonia sciurus* C. Chr.
 22423 Myrsin. cf. *Maesa*
 22424 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 22425(5) Monim. *Dryadodaphne novo-guineensis* (Perkins) A. C. Sm.; *D. crassa* Schodde
 22426(3) Orch. *Phreatia*
 22427 H
 22428 M
 22429 apparently no specimen
 22430 Rut. *Melicope*
 22431(5) F - *Diplazium aculeatum* v.A.v.R.
 22432(6) F - *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 22433(5) Orch. *Chitonanthera*; ? *Podochilus*
 22434 F *Ctenopteris sesquipinnata* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22435 F
 22436 F
 22437 F
 22438(4) F
 22439 Euph. *Glochidion*
 22440(5) Morac. *Ficus microdictya* Diels
 22441 apparently no specimen
 22442 apparently no specimen
 22443(5) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22444 F - *Nephrolepis Lauterbachii* Christ
 22445 Eric. *Rhododendron macgregoriae* F.v.M. (det. Sleumer)
 22446 Sapind. *Dodonaea*
 22447 Haloragis *sanguinea* Merr. & Perry; *H. hallowensis* Merr.
 22448 Melast. *Astronidium*
 22449 Ulmac. *Trema coronabina* Lour.
 22450 Solanum
 22451 Orch. *Ceratostylis*
 22452(5) *Cyathea rigens* Ros. ^{erst.} det. Holttum
 22453 Taxac. *Phyllocladus hypophyllum* Hook. f.
 22454 Rut. *Melicope*
 22455 Pand. *Freycinetia*

- 22456 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 22457 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22458 F - *Belvisia validinervis* (Kunze) Copel.
 22459 (5) F - *Belvisia validinervis* (Kunze) Copel.
 22460 Cunon. *Weinmannia bluneri* Planch.
 22461 Rham. *Alphitonia*
 22462 (5) Orch. *Thelymitra cf. pauciflora* (det. Dockrill 1962)
 22463 (5) Comp. *Arrhenechthites*
 22464 M
 22465 M
 22466 M
 22467 M
 22468 M
 22469 M
 22470 M
 22471 M
 22472 M
 22473 M
 22474 M
 22475 M
 22476 M
 22477 M
 22478 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22479 M
 22480 M
 22481 M
 22482 M
 22483 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22484 M
 22485 Urt. *Pipturus*
 22486 (5) F - *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22487 (4) F - *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 22488 Orch. *Glomera*
 22489 Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 22490 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 22491 (4) F - *Calymmodon clavifer* (Hook.) Moore
 22492 F - *Hymenophyllum bismarckianum* Christ
 22493 (4) F - *Hymenophyllum cernuum* Gepp
 22494 Urt.
 22495 (7) F - *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 22496 Balsamin. *Impatiens*
 22497 Rub. *Nertera*
 22498 Caryoph. *Sagina papuana* Warb.
 22499 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22500 M
 22501 M
 22502 M
 22503 H
 22504 H
 22505 H
 22506 H
 22507 H
 22508 Urt.
 22509 (1) Comp. *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 22510 Scroph. *Mazus goodenifolius* (Hornem) Pennell; *M. paniculatus* (Burm.f.) Steen.
~~22511~~ Loranth.
~~22512~~ Pinac. *Libocedrus* } on next sheet

- 22511 Loranth. *Segerianthe sessiliflora*
 22512 Pinac. *Libocedrus - Papuacedrus*
 22513 Euph. *Homalanthus?*
 22514 Rosac. *Rubus rosaefolius* J. Sm.
 22515 F - *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
 22516 F
 22517 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22518 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22519 Zing.
 22520(6) Hymenoph. ~~illim~~ *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
 22521 H.
 22522 Urt. *Cypholophus*
 22523(4) F
 22524(6) F - *Belvisia novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22525 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 22526 Euph. *Macaranga tucanthera* Perry
 22527(5) F - *Dennstaedtia magnifica* Copel.
 22528 Rham. *Rhamnus*
 22529 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22530 Polygon. *Muehlenbeckia monticola* Pulla
 22531 Piper
 22532(6) F *Ctenopteris subsecunda-dissecta* (Zoll.) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22533 Melast. *Medinilla*
 22534 Piper
 22535 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 22536 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels (det. Ridodala, 1968, as 22563)
 22537 Polygon. - *Polygonum*
 22538 M
 22539 H
 22540 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22541 H?
 22542 H
 22543 M
 22544 Rub. *Galium papuanum* Wernh.
 22544a Rub. *Galium* sp. A of *G. rotundifolium* (det. P. Stevens, 1968)
 22545 Guttif. *Hypericum*
 22546 Haloragis *chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 22547(4) Comp. *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb. | 22548 Orch. - *Bulbophyllum*
 22549 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 22550 Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
 22551(6) Himantandra *Belgraveana* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. *Galbulimima belgraveana*
 22552 Rosac. *Pygeum Prunus schlechteri* (Kochne) Kalkm. (F. T. Howell) Gray
 22553 Rut. *Xanthoxylon conspersipunctatum* Merr.
 22554 Theac. *Eurya*
 22555 Thymel. *Wikstroemia imbricata* (L.) C. A. May
 22556(5) F *Grammitis*
 22557 M
 22558 M
 22559 M
 22560 M
 22561 M
 22562 M
 22563 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22564 M
 22565 M
 22566 M
 22567 M
 22568 Theac. *Eurya*
 22569(5) *Lycopodium volubile* Forst.

- 22570(5) Prot. *Helicia carri* Sleumer
~~22571~~ Cunon. ~~*Spiracopsis*~~ *Caldcluvia brassii* (Perry) Hoogl.
~~22572~~ Eric. *Agapetes stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer.
~~22573~~ Saxif. *Carpodetus major* Schltr.
22574(5) Symplocos
22575 Lycopodium serratum Thunb.
22576(5) F- *Rumohra aristata* (Forst.) Ching; *Polystichum* det. Holttum
~~22577~~(4) Symplocos
~~22578~~ Alangiaceae. *Alangium*
22579(5) F *Ctenopteris eximia* Copel. ()
22579bis F *Ctenopteris Yoderi* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
22580(5) F *Polystichum*
(No number shown - 2 of 2 - in folder) - 22581 F *Doodia*
22582(6) Taxac. *Podocarpus papuanus* Ridl.
22583 F
22584 F
22585 Orch. *Dendrobium*
22586(6) Orch. *Dendrobium*
22587 M
22588 M
22589 F - *Hymenophyllum ooides* F. Muell. & Bak.
22590 apparently no specimen
22591 F
22592 F
22593 Laur. *Litsea* - *Neolitsea*
22594 Rut. *Melicope*
22595 Ros. *Pygeum* *Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
22596 Rut. *Evodia*
~~22597~~(6) F *Sticherus Gleichenia papuana* Holtt. sp. nov. TYPE
~~22598~~ Logan. *Geniostoma arfakense* Kan. & Hat.; *G. randianum* W. & P. (det. Leach) ^{in det.}
22599 Loranth. *Amyema barbellata* (Blakely) Dans. (det. Stauffer)
22600(3) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
22601(6) F *Dicranopteris linearis* var. *demota* Holtt.
22602 Euph. *Daphniphyllum gracile* Gage, var. *gracile*
22603(4) Lycopodium *Hellwigii* Warb.
22604 M
22605 Piperac. *Peperomia*
22606(4) Hymenophyllum *Brassii* C. Chr.
22607(5) F - *Cyclosorus Archboldii* (C. Chr.) Copel.
22608(5) F *Crypsinus*
~~22609~~ Eric. *Rhododendron macgregoriae* F.v.M (1960) (det. Sleumer)
22610(5) F *Blechnum acutius culum* (v.A.v.R.) C. Chr.
22611(6) F *Dipteris novo-guineensis* Posth.
~~22612~~ Eric. *Rhododendron inconspicuum* J.J.S. det. Sleumer (1960)
22613(4) Orch. *Glomera*; *Giulianettia*
22614(5) F *Thelypteris dryopteroides* (Brause)
22615(5) Lycopodium *Pullei* v.A.v.R.
22616 Pandanac! *Freycinetia angustissima* Redl.
22617 F *Leptopteris alpina* (Bak.) C. Chr.
22618 Rosac. *Acaena unserinifolia* (Forst.) ^{Domun} } which?
22619 M
22620 M
22621 M
22622 M
22623 M
22624 Dillen. *Saurauia*
22625 Urt. *Procris*

- 22626 (4) F Loxogramme vittariformis (Ros.) C., Chr.
 ✓22627 Rub. *Nertera granadensis* (L.) Mutis ex Bruce
 22628 Polygonum
 22629 (6) Comp. *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 ✓22630 Borag. *Triphonotis inoblitata* F. Muell. var. *inoblitata*
 22631 Labiat.
 22632 Umbellif. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam. (det. Constance)
 22633 Orch. *Glomera*; *Dendrobium*
 22634 (5) F *Ctenopteris*
 ✓22635 Crucif. Cardamine
 22636 (5) Orch. *Liparis*
 22637 F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 22638 (3) F *Thelypteris beddomei* (Bak.) C. Ling
 22639 Urt.?
 22640 Borag. *Cynoglossum hillwigii* Brand
 22641 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 ✓22642 Gram. *Isachne arfakensis* Ohwi (1960) (Lee det.)
 22643 *Geranium potentilloides* d'Her.
 22644 Saxif. *Astilbe papuana* Schlecht.
 22645 F *Davallodes novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22646 (7) F *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.
 22647 Urt. *Lecanthis pedunculata* Wedd.
 22648 F *Currantia oyamensis* (Bak.) Copel.
 22649 Rub. *Galium*
 22650 (6) F *Davallodes novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22651 (6) F *Asplenium Keysserianum* Ros.
 (6) 22652 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22653 (7) F *Ctenopteris*
 22654 (5) F *Davallodes novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22655 M
 22656 M
 22657 M
 22658 M
 22659 H
 22660 H 22661 M
 22662 M
 22663 M
 22664 M
 22665 M
 22666 H
 22667 M
 22668 M
 22669 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22670 a M *Isopterygium albescens*
 22671 M
 22672 M
 22673 M
 22674 M
 22675 M
 22676 Euph. *Macaranga*
 22677 Theac. *Eurya*
 22678 (6) F *Asplenium paucidens* v.A.v.R.
 22679 Begonia
 22680 ~~Euph.~~ *Clas. Perrottetia alpestris* (Bl.) Loes. ssp. *moluccana* (Bl.) Hou, det. deana
 22681 (6) F *Ctenopteris*
 22682 Prot. *Helicia* nov. spec. (aff. *H. microneura*)
 22683 Aral. *Boerlagiodendron sayeri* Harms (det. Coode, 1968)
 22684 Oxalis *corniculata* L.

- 22685(6)F Coniogramme
 22686 Euph. Macaranga
 22687 Myrt. Syzygium *furfuraceum* M. & P. (1972)
 22688 Rut. Evodia
 22689 Rosac. Rubus *moluccanus* L. f. *Edenmannii* Focke var. *belensis* v. Royen
 22690 Solanum
 22691 Rub. Amaracarpus *bicolor* M. & P.
 22692 M *Sarvaglia mirabilis*
 22693 M
 22694 M
 22695 Epacrid. *Styphelia suaveolens* (Hook. f.) Warb.
 22696(6)F *Gleichenia vulcanica* Bl.
 22697(6)Prot. *Helicia carrii* Sleumer
 22698 Alangium
 22699 Aquifol. *Ilex versteeghii* M. & P.
 22700(7)F *Nephrolepis Lauterbachii* Christ
 22701(5)F *Doodia*
 22702 Rub. *Timonius belensis* M. & P.
 22703 Myrt. *Decaspermum*
 22704 *Gentiana etlingshausenii* F. Muell.
 22705 *Symplocos*
 22706 M
 22707 Solanum
 22708 M
 22709 Ros. *Pygeum Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 22710 Gram. *Danthonia archboldii* Hitchc. (det Kew)
 22711 Guttif. *Hypericum*
 22712 Aquifoliac. *Ilex versteeghii* M. & P.
 22713(6)Morac. *Ficus melinocarpa* Bl. var. *hololampra* (Diels) ^{Corner} ~~c. nov.~~
 22714 Saxif. *Polyosma*
 22715 Cunon. *Schizomeria*
 22716(6)Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22717 Theac. *Eurya*
 22718 Myrt. *Rhodamnia*
 22719 Euphorbia *euonymoclada* Croizat
 22720(4)F *Pteris macrophylla* Copel.
 22721 Monim. *Palmeria*
 22722 Thym. *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Meyer
 22723 ~~Ascl.~~ *Ascl. cf. Scamone*
 22724(6)F *Asplenium novo-guineense* Ros.
 22725(5)Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes proliferum* Blume
 22726(6)F *Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum* Ros.
 22727 Melast. ^{IV}*edinilla*
 22728 ~~Elaeocarpus~~ *archboldianus* A.C. Sm.
 22729 Piper
 22730 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer
 22731 Ros. *Pygeum Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 22732 ~~Pittosporum~~ *pullifolium* Burkill
 22733 Winterac. *Drimys*
 22734(4)F *Cyclosorus Archboldii* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22735 Myrt. *Decaspermum - Metrosideros pauciflora* White; *M. ornata* C. T. W.
 22736(5)F *Ctenopteris subsecundo-dissecta* (Zoll.) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22737(7)Hymenophyllum *ellipticosorum* v. A. v. R.
 22738(6)F *Ctenopteris Yoderi* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22739(4)F
 22740(6)Hymenophyllum *cernuum* Gepp
 22741(5)Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 22742 *Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium* Presl

- 22743 F Asplenium Beccarianum Cesati
 22744 (6)F Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 22745 F Thelypteris gracilescens (Bl.)
 22746 F Dryopteris Bamleriana Ros.
 22747 (6) Symplocos
 22748 (6)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 22749 (4)F Asplenium Ledermanni Hieron.
 22750 (6)F Ctenopteris Yoderi Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22751 (4)F Calymmodon hygrosopicus Copel.
 22752 (4) Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22753 M
 22754 Bryoph.
 22755 Bryoph.
 22756 M
 22757 M
 22758 M
 22759 M
 22760 H
 22761 M
 22762 M
 22763 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22764 M
 22765 H
 22766 (3) Orch. Glomera; *Giulianetta*
 22767 Eric. Rhododendron *urucanum* Schlechter
 22768 (5)F Coniogramme
 22769 (6) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22770 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 22771 (6) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum* Ridley (1960)
 22772 Monim. *Trimeria papuana*
 22773 (5)F Ctenitis; *Cystopteris tenuisecta* (Bl.) Mett.
 22774 (6)F Trichomanes maximum Blume
 22775 (4) Orch. *Mediocalcar*?
 22776 F
 22777 (6)F Dennstaedtia melanorachis (Ros.)
 22778 (6)F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel. forma
 22779 (5)F Blechnum saxatile Brause
 22780 (6)F Pteris flava Goldm.
 22781 F
 22782 M
 22783 M
 22784 Orch. Dendrobium
 22785 Eric. Agapetes stenantha (Schltr.) Sleum.
 22786 (6)Fagac. Nothofagus grandis Steen. (det. van Steenis)
 22787 (6)F Diplazium
 22788 (4)F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22789 (3)Urt. *Elatostema*
 22790 Orch. Chitonanthera; *Podochilus*
 22791 (6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 22792 Myrt. *Metrosideros pauciflora* C.T. White; *Metrosideros eugenisoides* (Schltr.) Steen.
 22793 (6)F Ctenopteris
 22794 M *Ectropothecium longipadunculatum*
 22795 Labiat.
 22796 Ros. Rubus *diclinis* F. Muell.
 22797 (6)Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 22798 (6)F Adiantum aculeolatum v.A.v.R.
 22799 (5)F Loxogramme vittariiformis (Ros.) C. Chr.

- ✓22800 Umbell. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
 22801 Urt. *Lecanthus pedunculatus* Wedd.
 22802 Euph. *Choxylen*
 22803(5)F Polypodium demersum Brause var.
 22804 Ochnac. *Schuermansia henningsii* K. Sch.
 22805 Gesn.
 ✓22806 Theac. *Eurya* cf. *Rehderiana* Kob.
 22807(4)F Ctenopteris
 22808 F
 22809 F
 22810 F
 22811 Taxac. *Podocarpus pilgeri* Foxworthy
 22812 F *Asplenium paucidens* v.A.v.R.
 22813 Winterac. *Drimys*
 22814 Rosac. *Pygeum Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 ✓22815 Eric. *Vaccinium amplifolium* F.v.M. var. *amplifolium*
 22816 F *Belvisia revoluta* (Bl.) Copel.
 22817 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22818 Rosac. *Pygeum; Prunus grisea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. var. *grisea*
 22819 Orch. *Glomera; Giulianettia*
 22820(4)Prot. *Helicia* nov. spec. (aff. *H. microneura*)
 22821(6)F *Trichomanes digitatum* Sw.
 22822 F
 22823(6)F *Gleichenia erecta* C. Chr.
 ✓22824 *Garcinia*
 ✓22825 Monim. cf. *Hedyocarya*
 ✓22826 Gesn. *Utricularia*
 22827 rt. *Pilea*
 22828 Crucif. *Cardamine*
 22829(6)F *Grammitis fasciculata* Blume
 22830 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 ✓22831 Cucurbit. *Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thbg.) Makino
 22832(6)Hymenophyllum *Reinwardtii* v.d.B.
 22833(4)F
 22834 F
 22835 Melast. *Poikilogyne ? parvifolia* Manaf.
 22836(3)Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22837 Liliac. *Dianella ensifolia* L.
 22838 M
 22839 Bryoph.
 22840 Cunon.
 22841(6)F *Dryopteris Wallichiana* (Spreng.) Hyl.
 ✓22842 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 ✓22843 Laur. *Litsea*
 22844 Piperac. *Peperomia tetraphylla* (Forst. f.) Hook. & Arn.
 22845 Vitac. *Cayratia*
 ✓22846 Cunon. *Caldcluvia nymmanii* (K. Sch.) Hoogl.
 22847(6)Morac. *Ficus microdictya* Diels
 22848 F *Antrophyum Ledermanni* Brause (in 2nd list as *Cardamine*)
 22849 Aquifoliac. *Nouhuysia - Sphenostemon*
 22850(6)Symplocos
 22851(6)Symplocos
 22852(6)F *Grammitis knutsfordiana* (Bak.) Copel.
 22853 F *Dryopteris hirtipes* (Bl.) C. Chr.
 22854 M
 22855 M

- 22856 M
 22857 M
 22858 M
 22859 M *Macromitrium seminudum*
 22860 Araliac. *Schefflera polyglada* Frodin
 22861 Winterac.
 22862 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22863 Gram. *Rastus productus* (Pilg.) Holttum
 22864 Rub. Psychotria
 22865 Myrt. Syzygium *homichlophilum* Diels (1972)
 22866 Elaeocarpus *nubigenus* Schlecht.
 22867 (6) Comp. Olearia *monticola* Bailey var. *monticola* (det. Koster)
 22868 Elaeocarpus *tychophyllus* A.C.Sm. (= *E. semus* A.C.Sm.)
 22869 (6) Comp. Olearia *pachycephala* Koster
 22870 Rut. cf. *Evodia* - *Evodiella*
 22871 Comp. Blumea
 22872 Loranth. *Sogerianthe sessiliflora*
 22873 (5) F Ctenopteris *loculosa* (v.A.v.R.) Copel. / Grammitis det Holttum
 22874 (5) Rub. Timonius *belensis* H.P.
 22875 (6) Selaginella *Behrmanniana* Hieron.
 22876 (6) F Hymenophyllum *cernuum* Gepp / Trichomanes det. Holttum
 22877 (6) F Humata *deltoides* Copel.
 22878 (6) F Coniogramme
 22879 F Elaphoglossum *brunneum* Copel. ex (edscrit.)
 22880 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22881 Urt. Laportea
 22882 Monim.
 22883 H. ? M?
 22884 Oxalis *corniculata* L.
 22885 Ros. *Potentilla papuana* Focke
 22886 Scroph. Euphrasia *magus* *quadrenifolius* (Hornem.) J.M.P.
 22887 (3) Comp. *Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schechtend.
 22888 Cyp. *Schoenus macrocalinus* R. & S. det. Kern.; *Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kükenth. ex Merr. det. STB
 22889 (5) F *Thelypteris subaurita* (Tagawa) Ching
 22890 F
 22891 F *Thelypteris dryopteroidea* (Brause) -
 22892 Saxif. *Carpodetus major* Schltr. - (1960)
 22893 (4) F Grammitis
 22894 Urt. *Debregeasia*
 22895 F
 22896 (4) F *Thelypteris dryopteroidea* (Brause) Reed
 22897 Gram. *Isactis pulchella* Roth. (1960) (from S.S.)
 22898 (6) F Hymenophyllum *ellipticosorum* v.A.v.R.
 22899 Cyp. *Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kükenth. ex Merr. det. STB
 22900 Eric. *Rhododendron inconspicuum* J.S.S.
 22901 Pittosporum *ferrugineum* Ait.
 22902 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer
 22903 M
 22904 H
 22904⁵ Amaryll. *Hypoxis*
 22906 (6) Comp. *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl) DC. var. *laev.*
 22907 (4) Comp. *Emilia papuana* Matf.
 22908 (2) Comp
 22909 (6) F *Culcita villosa* C. Chr.
 22910 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. + Mor. ex Mor. - det. Kern.; *Gahnia javanica* Mor-
 22911 Gram. *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilger) Henr. also STB. itzi det. STB
 22912 Cyp. *Rhynchospora brownii* R. & S. det. STB *R. rubosa* (Vahl)
 22913 Lycopodium *papuanum* Nessel
 22914 ? *Myrsine* ? *Maisa* (1960)

- 22915 Rub. Amaracarpus
 22916(6) Proteac. Helicia nov. spec. (aff. H. olivacea); *H. odorata* Diels (det. Foreman)
 22917(6) F Asplenium nidus L.
 ✓ 22918 Rut. Acronychia
 22919 Rut. Zanthoxylum *conspersispunctatum* M. & P.
 22920 Liliac.
 22921 M
 22922 Urt. Elatostema
 ✓ 22923 Orch. Liparis
 22924(6) F Ctenopteris
 22925(6) F Prosaptia contigua Pr.
 22926(6) F Ctenopteris
 22927 Eric. Rhododendron *carringtoniae* F.v.M. (1/60)
 22928 Melast. Medinilla
 22929(6) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22930 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22931(2) Comp. Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) Moore
 22932(4) F Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
 22933 Rhamnus
 22934 Solanum
 22935 Begonia
 22936 Monim
 22937 Saxif. Astilbe papuana Schlechter
 22938 F Thelypteris dryopteroides (Brause)
 22939 F Pteris terminalis Wall.
 22940 Palm. Ptychandra
 22941 Pinac. Araucaria *cunninghamii* Sweet
 22942 Eric. Vaccinium amphoterum Sleumer type coll.
 22943 Rub. Psychotria; *Lucinaca*
 22944 Theac. Eurya
 22945 Apoc. Alyxia
 22946 Saxif. Quintinia
 22947 F Lecanopteris
 ✓ 22948 Eric. Agapetes *stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer.
 22949 Eric. Vaccinium reticulato-venosum Sleumer
 22950 Loranth. *Amyema*
 22951 Bryophytes on a branch - *Ectropothecium barbeloides* Bartram
 22952 Myrt. Xanthomyrtus
 22953 Cunon. Schizomeria
 ✓ 22954 Eric. Vaccinium amplifolium F.v.M. var. amplifolium
 22955(6) F Crypsinus
 22956(6) F Ctenopteris
 *22957(5) F Calymmodon *22957(a) Calymmodon mnioides Copel.
 22958 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus grisea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. 22957(b) Calymmodon hygrosopicus Copel.
 22959 Elaeocarpaceae. Sericolea
 22960 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 ✓ 22961 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22962 Orch. Octarrhena; ? *Phreatia*
 22963 Orch. Phreatia
 22964 H
 22965 M
 22966 M
 22967 Orch. *Phreatia*
 ✓ 22968 Elaeoc. ~~Stenocarpus~~ *Dubouzetia*
 ✓ 22969 Cunon. *Caldeluvia celebica* (Bl.) Hoogl.
 22970 Cyp. Carex brunnea Thunb.
 22971 Cunon. Spiraeanthemum
 ✓ 22972 Flac. Casearia cf. angiensis Sleumer (or a form of C. grewiaefolia)

- 22973 H
 22974 Myrt. *Xanthomyrtus*
 22975 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus*
 22976 Cunon. *Schizomeria*
 22977(6)F *Lindsaya sepikensis* Brause - later: *L. rigida* J. Sm. ex Hook.
 22978 Orch. *Octarrhena*
 22979 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22980 Orch. *Bulbophyllum* (probably)
 22981 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22982 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22983 F *Gleichenia novoguineensis*
 22984(5)F *Hymenophyllum* - *Trichomanes pluma* Hook.
 22985(6)F *Hymenophyllum* - *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 22986(4)F *Asplenium spathulinum* J. Sm. var.
 22987 *Garcinia* (*Surtif*)
 22988(7) *Cyathea brunnea* (Brause) Domin / *Cyathea hornei* (Bak.) Copel. det. Holttum
 22989 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22990 F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.
 22991 F *Crypsinus senescens* (Copel.) Copel.
 22992 F *Cyclosorus canescens* (Bl.) Copel.
 22993(6)F *Diplazium Cumingii* (Presl) C. Chr.
 22994 Rut. *Acronychia*
 22995 Lycopodium *Phlegmaria* L.
 22996 Cyp. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fassett
 22997(6) *Symplocos*
 22998(6)F *Asplenium ficifolium* Goldm.
 22999 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 23000(4)F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.; *E. sordidum* Chr. (1969)
 23001(4) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 23002(5)F *Tapeinidium moluccanum* (Bl.) C. Chr.; *T. novoguineense* Kramer
 23003(6)F *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. F.v.M. var.
 23004 Eric. *Dimorphanthera neorhossiana* / *Dimorphanthera amblyornidis*
 23005 Palm. *Heterospathe* (Becc.) F.v.M. var. amblyornidis
 23006(10)F *Cheiropleuria bicuspidata* (Bl.) Presl
 23007 F *Diplazium cordifolium* Bl. (det. Holttum)
 23008(4)F *Thelypteris subnigra* (Brause) var.
 23009(6) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 23010(6) Orch. *Cadetia*
 23011(6)F *Crypsinus enervis* (Cav.) Copel.
 23012(6)F *Syngamma Hookeri* C. Chr.
 23013 Meliac. *Aglaia*
 23014 Myrsin. *Urdinia*
 23015 Myrsin. *Urdinia* (1960)
 23016(6)F *Oleandra cuspidata* Bak. (1960)
 23017 F *Lindsaya concinna* J. Sm.
 23018 F *Syngamma Hookeri* C. Chr.
 23019 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 23020 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 23021(4)F *Microsorium glossipes* (Bak.) Copel.
 23022(6)F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23023 Rub. *Descentius papuanus* Warming. (1960)
 23024 Sapind. *Suaeda* *Psychotria*
 23025 Myrsin.
 23026 Rub. - *Ixora*; cf. *Pavetta*
 23027(6) *Selaginella angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 23028 F *Stenoloma retusum* (Cav.) Fée
 23029(5)F *Nephrolepis acuminata* (Houtt.) Kuhn

- 23030(6)F Humata deltoidea Copel.
 23031(6)F Prosaptia
 23032 M elast. Astronidium
 23033 Zing. Riedelia
 23034 Logan. Fagraea *gracilipes* R. Gray
 23035 M
 23036 M
 23037 M *Bescherella cytopus*
 23038 M
 23039 M
 23040 M
 23041 Lycopodium Dielsii Herter
 23042(6)Cyathea ~~novo-guineensis~~ *geluensis* Rosenst. (det. Holttum) (& material in box of stems, etc.) det Alston
 23043 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 23044 F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.
 23045 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23046 F Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 23047(6)Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 23048(5)F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr.; *T. novoguineense* Kramer
 23049(5)F Asplenium robustum Bl.
 23050(5)Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 23051(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pluma Hook.
 23052(6)F Trichomanes obscurum Blume
 23053(6)Myrt. Metrosideros ornata C.T. White
 23054 Myrsin.
 23055(6)F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 23056 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23057 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23058(6)F Thelypteris
 23059 Orch.
 23060(6)F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. - Later: *L. obtusa* J. Sm. in Hook.
 23061 Pandanac. Freycinetia
 23062(6)F Diplazium acrocarpum Ros.
 23063 F
 23064(6)F Diplazium Cumingii (Presl) C. Chr.
 23065(6)F Leptopteris alpina (Bak.) C. Chr.
 23066(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23067 H
 23068 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23069 M
 23070 M
 23071 M
 23072 M
 23073 M
 23074 M
 23075 M
 23076 M
 23077 M
 23078 M
 23079 M
 23080 H
 23081(7)Orch. Dendrobium; *Aglossorhyncha*
 23082 F Ctenitis vilis (Kunze) Ching
 23083(6)Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
 23084 Myrsin. of *Discocalyx*
 23085(6)F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ

- 23086 Palm. ~~Linospadix~~ Paralinospadix
 23087(6) F Asplenium Beccarianum Ces
 23088 Myrsin.
 23089(6) Gleichenia ~~a.~~ hirta Bl. var. candida (Ros.) Holtt. (Holttum) 63
 23090(4) F Lomariopsis intermedia (Copel.) Holtt.
 23091(5) F Asplenium paucidens v.A.v.R.
 23092(4) F Cyclosorus imponens (Ces.) Copel.
 23093(6) F Cyclosorus
 23094 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes javanicum Blume
 23095 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23096 M
 23097 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23098(6) Marattia Wernerii Ros.
 23099(8) F Paragramma baltaeformis (Brause) Copel. / Microsorium det. Holttum
 23100 Gram. *Nastus obtusius Holttum* (det. K. Wilson)
 23101 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23102 Palm. Calypstrocalyx
 23103 F Elaphoglossum novoguineense Ros.
 23104 Orch. Epiblastus
 23105(5) Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23106(5) Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23107 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 23108 Begonia
 23109 F Asplenium comosum Christ
 23110(6) F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23111 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23112(7) Symplocos
 23113(6) F Trichomanes maximum Blume
 23114 Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum v.A.v.R.
 23115(4) F Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 23116 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23117 M Dawsonia
 23118(6) F Gleichenia Brassii C. Chr.
 23119 Dill. Saurauia
 23120(6) F Thelypteris gracilescens (Bl.)
 23121 F
 23122 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus novoguineensis Dubs*
 23123(6) F Cyclosorus canescens (Bl.) Copel.
 23124(4) Symplocos
 23125 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 23126 Melast. Medinilla
 23127(7) F Ctenopteris millefolia (Blume) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 23128 M
 23129 M
 23130 H
 23131 M
 23132 M
 23133 M
 23134 M
 23135 F
 23136 F
 23137 F
 23138(5) F Calymmodon mnioides Copel.
 23139(5) F Grammitis subrepanda (Brause) Copel.
 23140 H
 23141 Bryoph.
 23142 *X Euph. Aporosa cf. leptochryandra Airy Shaw*

- (1960)
- 23200 Trimenia *paupaua* Ridley
 23201(5) F Selligiea
 23202(6) F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 23203 Psilotum complanatum Sw.
 23204 Rut. Acronychia
 23205 F Scyphularia dorsalis Copel.
 23206(7) F Lindsaya blanda Mett. - Later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 23207 Saxif. Polyosma
 23208 F Ctenitis vilis (Kunze) Ching
 23209(6) F Dennstaedtia
 23210 Gram. *Isachne villosa* (H. & A.) Reeder (1960) *det. det.*
 23211 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 23212(6) F Cyclosorus strigosissimus Copel. ex descr.
 23213(4) Morac. Ficus complexa sp. prov. (=Carr 14032, 14660, 15953)
 23214 Dillen. Saurauia *conferta* Warb. (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
 23215 Borag. *Trigonotis inoblita* F. Muell. var. *inoblita*
 23216 F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23217 F Asplenium Ledermanni Hieron.
 23218 F Grammitis ornatissima (Ros.) Copel.
 23219(4) Umbellif. Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb.
 23220 Piperac. Peperomia
 23221 Begonia
 23222(6) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
 23223(3) Orch. Appendicula
 23224(7) F Antrophyum Ledermanni Brause
 23225(6) F Pteris tripartita Sw.
 23226(5) F Cyclosorus
 23227(4) F Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
 23228 F
 23229(6) Selaginella Lauterbachii Hieron.
 23230 Cyperus pedunculatus F. Muell. det. STB
 23231 Orch. Calanthe
 23232 Gram. Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (And.) P. Beauv. (det. Henry)
 23233 F Belvisia novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 23234 Melast. Medinilla
 23235 Piper
 23236 H
 23237 M
 23238 M
 23239 M
 23240 M
 23241 Myrist. *Myristica longipes* Warb.
 23242 Juglandac. Engelhardtia *rigida* Bl.
 23243 Theac. Gordonia
 23244 Euph. Macaranga
 23245 Melast. Medinilla
 23246 Cyathea subspathulata Brause (det. Alston); *geluensis* Rosenst. (det. Holttum)
 23247 M
 23248 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23249 M
 23250 M
 23251 M
 23252 Fag. *Lithocarpus megacarpus* Soepadmo (1968)
 23253 Fag. *Lithocarpus brasili* Soepadmo (1968)
 23254(2) Comp. Emilia
 23255(1) F Diplazium

- 23256 Euph. Macaranga
 23257 (8) Morac. Ficus glabristipula sp. prov. (F. pleioclada Diels)
 23258 (8) F Belvisia novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 23259 (4) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.; *L. obtusa* J. Sm. (1968)
 23260 (7) F Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel. / *foersteri* det. Holttum last det. (1960)
 23261 (6) Cyathea Brauseana Domin (det. Alston); *pruinosa* Rosenst. (det. Holttum) 1963
 23262 Melast. Medinilla
 23263 (8) Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
 23264 (4) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.; *L. obtusa* J. Sm. (1968)
 23265 Rosac. Rubus *laeteviridis* v. Royen; *R. rosaeifolius* J. E. Sm. - both v. l. det.
 23266 Euph. Macaranga
 23267 Urt. *Pepturus*
 23268 Eric. Rhododendron *leptanthum* F. v. Pl.
 23269 Euph. *Glochidion*
 23270 Orch. Dendrobium
 ✓ 23271 Aquifoliac. *Dlex*
 23272 H
 23273 Bryoph.
 23274 Bryoph.
 23275 M
 23276 ryoph.
 23277 H
 23278 M
 23279 Orch. Calanthe
 23280 (10) Morac. Ficus subulata Bl. var. erythropareia (K. Schum.) c. nov.
 23281 (5) F Cyclosorus dimorphus (Brause) Copel. (material in box of stems, etc.)
 23282 (5) F Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
 23283 F
 23284 F Cyclosorus subappendiculatus Copel.
 23285 (4) F Thelypteris *fulgens* (Brause) *Ching*
 23286 Urt. *Leeanthus pedunculatus* Wedd.
 23287 (7) F Trichomanes venulosum (Ros.) Copel.
 23288 M Lepisorus; *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23289 (6) F Paragramma balteiformis (Brause) Copel. *Lepisorus*
 23290 Santalac. *Henslowia cladomyza* *uncinata* Danser (det. K. Wilson)
 23291 Myrsin. cf. *Discocalyx*
 23292 F Thelypteris *subnigra* (Brause)
 23293 Myrist. *Myristica sulcata* Warb. (*M. anceps* Warb.)
 ✓ 23294 Melast. Astronidium
 ✓ 23295 Elaeoc. Sloanea
 23296 Euph. - *Phyllanthus aphanostylus*
 23297 (9) Hymenophyllum cernuum Gepp
 23298 Gesn. Dichrotrichium
 23299 Saxif. Polyosma
 23300 Myrsin. cf. *Discocalyx*
 23301 Rosac. Pygeum *Prunus grisea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. var. *grisea*
 23302 (8) Morac. Ficus hylobia Diels
 23303 Rut. Acronychia?
 ✓ 23304 Laurac. *Cryptocarya*
 ✓ 23305 Santal. *Henslowia cladomyza tinewia* Stauffer - type coll.
 23306 Chloranth. *Ascarina*
 23307 Chloranth. "
 23308 Urt. *Elatostema*
 23309 (3) Orch. Glomera; *Giulianetta*

- 23310 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 23311 Rut. Evodia
 23312(?) F Scyphularia dorsalis Copel.
 23313 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23314 M
 23315 M
 23316 M *Endotrichella campbelliana*
 23317 M
 23318 M
 23319 Begonia
 23320 Orch. Bulbophyllum (probably)
 23321 Gesneriac. *Cyrtandra*
 23322(q) F Dennstaedtia concinna Ros.
 23323(?) F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel.
 23324 F (32324 wrongly on label?) Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
 23325 Urt.
 23326 F Crypsinus bellivenosus (C. Chr.) Copel.
 23327 F
 23328(b) F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23329 Urt. *Pipteris*
 23330 Labiat. *Cokus*; *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.
 23331(?) Comp. Blumea
 23332(?) F Ctenopteris
 23333 Rub. Timonius *nudiceps* Val.
 23334(4) F Asplenium ludens Bak.
 23335 Eric. Rhododendron cf. *zolleri* Warb.
 23336 Urt. - *Pipteris repandens*
 23337 F Asplenium Keysserianum Ros.
 23338 F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ
 23339(l) Morac. Ficus ^{*pantoniana* King var.} *phytidophloea* *Corner-type-coll.*
 23340(4) Morac. ~~*Dammaropsis*~~ *Ficus dammaropsis* Diels var. *obtusa* var. nov.
 23341 Fagac. *Lithocarpus megacarpus* Saepadmo
 23342(?) Comp. Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
 ✓ 23343 Santal. ~~*Hausleria*~~ *Cladomyza cuneata* Danser
 23344 Apoc. Alyxia
 23345(4) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 23346 Orch.
 23347(7) Orch. Dendrobium
 23348 Saxif. Quintinia
 23349(b) Sapot. Planchonella firma (Miq.) Dub. var. firma; *P. monticola* (Krauss) H. J. Lam (1968)
 23350 Loranth. *Sogerianthe sessiflora*
 ✓ 23351 Icac. Platea *excelsa* Bl. var. *microphylla* (Sleumer) Sleumer. (1968)
 23352 Loranth. *Amphema*
 23353 Monim. Palmeria?
 ✓ 23354 Melast. Medinilla
 ✓ 23355 Cunon. *Opocunonia* *Caldesiua nymmanii* (K. Sch.) Hoogl.
 23356(13) Fagac. Nothofagus *grandis* Steen. (det. van Steenis)
 23357 F
 23358 M
 23359 M
 23360 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23361 F Leucostegia pallida (Mett.) Copel.
 23362(3) Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23363 Solanum
 23364 Ranunculus *pseudolowii* Eichler s. l.
 ✓ 23365 Crucif. Cardamine *papuaana* (L.f.) O. E. Schulz

- 23366(4)F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
 23367 Loranth. *Segerianthe sessiliflora*
 23368(6)F Microsorium
 23369(6)F Crypsinus
 23370 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23371 Orch. Eria
 23372(3)Comp. Dichrocephala bicolor (Roth) Schlechtend.
 23373 Halorag. Gunnera *macrophylla* Bl.
 23374 Scroph. Euphrasia - *Megus goodenifolius* (Hornem); *Megis permelus* (Buz.) Steen.
 23375 Rub. Nertera granadensis (Mutis) Druce
 23376(6)Hymenophyllum - Trichomanes venulosum (Ros.) Copel.
 23377 Euph. - *Aporosa*
 23378(3)Cyathea pilulifera Copel. (+ material in box of stems etc.) ! Holttum/63
 23379 Gesner. Cyrtandra
 23380 Begonia
 23381 Urophyllum (Rub)
 23382(3)Cyathea Foersteri Ros. (+ material in box of stems etc.). *C. archboldii* C. Chr. (det Holttum/63)
 23383(3)F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros.
 23384(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23385 Orch. Appendicula
 23386 Arac.
 23387 Myrsin. *Disocaulyx*
 23388(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 23389 Juglandac. Engelhardtia rigida Bl.
 23390 Palm. Linospadix Paralinospadix
 23391 M
 23392 M
 23393(3)Taxac. Podocarpus imbricatus Blume
 23394(6)F Lindsaya sessilis Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23395(6)F Lemnaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23396(5)F Humata tenuis Copel.
 23397 Meliac. Dysoxylum
 23398(6)Morac. Ficus bernaysii King
 23399(7)F Microsorium glossipes (Bak.) Copel.
 23400 Acanth. *Cryptophyllum*
 23401(6)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 23402(6)F Dennstaedtia glabrata (Ces.) C. Chr.
 23403 Myrsin.
 23404 M
 23405 Marant. - *Stachyphrynium*
 23406 Gram. *Garnotia mezii* Jan.
 23407(6)Selaginella melanesica Kuhn
 23408 F
 23409(5)F Thelypteris glaucescens (Brause) (but indusia glabrous)
 23410(5)F Cycloporus sepikensis (Brause)
 23411 Gram. - *Nastus obtusius* Holttum
 23412 Rub. *Canthium*
 23413(5)Selaginella velutina Cesati
 23414(6)F Cycloporus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23415(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes atrovirens Kunze
 23416 Arac. - *Parsensia*
 23417(4)F Bolbitis Taylori (Bailey) Ching
 23418(6)Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 23419(5)F Cycloporus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23420 Gesner. Dichrotrichum

- 23421(6)F Diplazium cordifolium Bl.
 23422 Palm. Nengella (Leptophoenix)
 23423 Rub. cf. Ophiorrhiza
 23424 Cyp. Paramapania parvibracteata (Clarke) Vittien
 23425(6)F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr. - *Later; T. novoguineense Kramer*
 23426(4)F Craspedodictyum Schlechteri (Brause) Copel.
 23427 ^Myrist. - *Myristica subululata Mig.*
 23428 F Lindsaya tenuifolia Blume
 23429(5)F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
 23430(5)F Cyclosorus sepikensis (Brause)
 23431(6) Cyathea Macgillivrayi (Bak) Domin (det. Holttum)
 23432(5)F Lindsaya concinna J. Sm.; *L. lucida Bl.*
 23433(6)F Crypsinus enervis (Cav.) Copel.
 23434 F Lindsaya brevipes Copel.
 23435(5)F Crypsinus
 23436(6)Hymenophyllum Rosenstockii Brause
 23437(6)F Hymenophyllum javanicum Spreng.
 23438 Psilotum complanatum Sw.
 23439(5)F Asplenium Phyllitidis Don
 23440 Arac. Pothos
 23441 Orch. Phreatia
 23442 F Loxogramme paltonioides Copel.
 23443 Rub. Urophyllum
 23444(6)F Asplenium hirtum Kaulf.
 23445(5)F Vittaria latissima Hieron.
 23446(6)F Diplazium nitens Ros.
 23447(6)F Thelypteris
 23448(7)Humata parvula (Wall.) Mett.
 23449(6)Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 23450 Cyp. Hypolytrum nemorum (Vahl.) S. f. - det. Kern
 23451 M
 23452 M
 23453 M
 23454 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23455 M "
 23456 M
 23457 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23458 Zing. *Tapeinocheilos*
 23459 Pandanus *daymarensis St. John - type coll.*
 23460 Cyp. Paramapania parvibractea (C.B.Cl.) Vitt. det. STB
 23461 Pandanus *anthocarpus M. + P.*
 23462(4)F
 23463(6)F Trichomanes
 23464 F Trichomanes asplenoides Presl
 23465(6)F Asplenium Beckearianum Cesati
 23466(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes Schulzei Brause
 23467 Araliac. *Mackinlaya celebica (Horn) Philipson*
 23468 Piper
 23469 Guttif. Garcinia
 23470(6)F Didymochlaena truncatula (Sw.) J. Sm. var. oceanica Ros.
 23471(6)F Thelypteris glaucescens (Brause)
 23472(6)Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 23473 Logan? of. *Geniostoma rupestre Forst.*
 23474 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 23475(5)Orch. Galeola
 23476(6)F Ctenopteris
 23477 F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros.

- 23478 (6) F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23479 Legum. Macropsychnanthus lauterbachii Harms
 23480 Rub. Uncaria nervosa Elmer, ssp. vuletanicana (M. & F.) Riedel
 23481 Elaeocarpus spec. nov. G. Gardner
 23482 Vitac. Cissus (Flora waia)
 23483 (6) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes obscurum Bl. var.
 23484 Begonia
 23485 Melast. *Dissochaeta*; *Neodissochaeta brassii* Nayar
 23486 Euph. Codiaeum variegatum
 23487 Symplocos
 23488 Logan. Geniostoma rupestris Forst. *G. weinlandii* K. Sch.
 23489 M
 23489a M
 23490 M *Chaetomitriopsis glaucocarpa*
 23491 M *Taxithelium brassii*
 23492 M
 23493 Palm. Calamus
 23494 Dillen. Saurauia
 23495 (6) F Pteris
 23496 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23497 F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 23498 (6) F Helisia callifolia (Christ) Copel.
 23499 (7) Hymenophyllum Blumeianum Spreng.
 23500 (5) F Vaginularia emarginata (Brause) C. Chr.
 23501 (6) F Asplenium decorum Kunze
 23502 Begonia
 23503 F
 23504 Zing. *Riedelia*
 23505 Urt. *Borhmira*
 23506 Zing. *Alpenia*
 23507 (14) Cyathea contaminans (Wall.) ^{ex Hook.} Copel. (det. Alston); *naumannii* (Kuhn) Holttum
 (possibly) (Holttum) 63
 23508 Arac. cf. Cyrtosperma
 23509 F
 23510 (6) F Diplazium Nymani Hieron.
 23511 Palm. Ptychosperma (Ptychosperma)
 23512 Pandanus *duckelmannianus* K. Sch.
 23513 Lentibul. Utricularia orbiculata Wall
 23514 M
 23515 M *Trichosteleum lamatum*
 23516 (5) Morac. Ficus edelfeldtii King
 23517 Begonia
 23518 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23519 (6) F Cyclosorus riparius Copel.
 23520 (6) F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23521 (6) Selaginella Kaernbachii Hieron.
 23522 (6) F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23523 (4) Comp. Blumea
 23524 (5) Comp. Mikania cordata (Burm.) Rob. forma undulata Koster
 23525 (5) F Coniogramme macrophylla (Bl.) Hieron.
 23526 F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23527 Commel. Pollia *secundiflora* (Bl.) Bakh. f. (1968)
 23528 Begonia
 23529 (2) Comp. Lactuca laevigata (Bl.) DC.
 23530 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 23531 Urt. Elatostema
 23532 Orch. Goodyera
 23533 (3) Orch. Goodyera f
 23534 F Antrophyum

- ✓23535 Rub. *Desmodium*
 23536 Piperac. Peperomia
 23537 Melast. Medinilla
 23538 F Pyrrosia princeps (Mett.)
 23539 Gesner. Rhynchoglossum obliquum Bl. (R. papuae Schltr.)
 23540 Gesner. Boea
 23541 (6) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
 23542 F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 23543 F Asplenium pseudovulcanicum v.A.v.R.
 23544 (5) F Antrophyum
 23545 Winterac.
 23546 Rub. Lasianthus *cyonocarpoides* (in list as no. 23545)
 23547 (6) Cyathea tripinnatifida Roxb. / Cyathea inaequalis Holttum type coll.
 23548 Burmanniac. Corsia
 23549 Burmannia
 23550 Triurid. Sciaphila
 23551 Burmannia
 23551a Polygal. Epirrhizanthes papuana J.J. Sm. [Epirixanthes - in list]
 23552 F Schizaea spirophylla Troll
 23553 (4) F Schizaea dichotoma (L.) Sm.
 23554 F ~~Xillaxia~~ Vittaria scabricoma Copel.
 23555 (6) F Vittaria squamosipes v.A.v.R.
 23556 Dillen. Saurauia *conferta* Warb.
 23557 (4) F Cyclosozum megaphylloides (Ros.) Copel. var. subglabrescens (Ros.)
 23558 (2) Marattia novoguineensis Ros.
 ✓23559 Icac. Rhyticaryum
 23560 (s) Morac. Ficus tenella sp. prov.
 23561 F
 ✓23562 Rub. - *Ophiorhiza* ^{Adiant (1960)}
 23563 Gram. Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (Ard.) Beauv.
 23564 M
 23565 M
 23566 M
 23567 Urt. - *Laportea decumana* (Roxb.) Wedd.
 23568 Fagac. *Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Rehder (1968)
 23569 Loranth. - *Sogecarthe sessiliflora* *saguerensis* (noon) Dunn
 23570 Lycopodium Dielsii Herter
 23571 Hymenophyllum javanicum Spreng.
 23572 Hymenophyllum Thuidium Harr.
 ✓23573 Crucif. *Cardamine papuana* (Lth.) O.E. Schulz
~~23574~~
 23574 Gesner. - Aeschynanthus
 23575 Gesner. - *Cyrtandra*
 23576 Piper
 23577 Celast. Perrottetia *alpestris* (Bl.) Less, ssp. *moleccana* (Bl.) Hon
 23578 Araliac. Boerlagiodendron
 23579 F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 23580 Gesner.
 23581 (6) F Lindsaya sessilis Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23582 Arac. cf. Cyrtosperma
 23583 M
 23584 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23585 M
 23586 M
 23587 M - *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23588 M
 23589 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*

- 23590 (5) F Tectaria decurrens (Presl) Copel. det. Kern
- 23591 Cyp. *Mapania palustris* (Hassk. ex Steud.) F. Vill. det. Kern
- 23592 Pandanac. Freycinetia
- 23593 Begonia
- 23594 Urt. - Elatostema
- 23595 Commel. - *Pollia aclusia* Hassk. (1968)
- 23596 Gesner. - *Cyrtandra*
- 23597 Rosac. - *Rubus dendrocharis* Focke; *R. moluccanus* L.; *R. guttatus* Focke
- 23598 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
- ✓ 23599 Cyp. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fassett det. STB.
- 23600 Gram. *Rastus obtusus* Holttum
- 23601 Euph. *Macaranga purpurata*
- 23602 Myrsin. cf. *Discocalyx*
- 23603 (5) Lycopodium terrae-Guilielmi Hert.; *L. phlegmarica* L. (det. Adelbert)
- 23604 Burmanniac. *Corsia brassia* v. *Koyen* - type coll.
- 23605 Gesner. *Dichrotrichum leucodermis* (Krause) H. J. Lam
- ✓ 23606 (6) Sapot. *Madhuca* ~~rotunda~~
- 23607 Zing. - *Alpinia* ^
- 23608 Myrt. *Syzygium cauliflorum* Hartley & Perry (1972)
- 23609 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
- 23610 Dillen. *Saurauia*
- 23611 (6) F *Drymoglossum novoguineae* Christ
- 23612 F *Vittaria scabricoma* Copel.
- 23613 (6) Flacourt. *Homalium* nov. spec. aff. *H. acuminatum* Cheesem.
- 23614 F *Crypsinus albidosquamatus* (Bl.) Copel.
- 23615 Melast. *Medinilla*
- 23616 F *Bolbitis Naumanni* (Kuhn) Ching
- 23617 (4) F *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
- 23618 (6) Hymenoph. ~~plum~~ *Trichomanes apiifolium* Presl
- 23619 (6) F *Pteris decussata* J. Sm.
- 23620 (6) F *Dennstaedtia*
- 23621 F *Ctenopteris repandula* Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
- 23622 F *Calymmodon mnoides* Copel.
- 23623 F
- 23624 Meliac. *Chisocheton*
- 23625 M
- 23626 only very large acorns picked off the ground
- 23627 (6) F *Bolbitis Taylori* (Bailey) Ching
- 23628 Euph. *Macaranga*
- 23629 F *Bolbitis Naumanni* (Kuhn) Ching
- 23630 Rub. *Taxenna*
- 23631 Dillen. *Saurauia*
- 23632 Ranunc. *Clematis papuasica* W. & P. (1968)
- 23633 *Edavallodes dolichosorum* Copel.
- 23634 (6) Orch. *Pseudaria*
- 23635 Orch. *Didymoplexis?*
- ✓ 23636 Eric. *Dimerphanthera moorhousiana* F. v. M. / *D. amblyornidis* (Becc.) F. v. M.
var. *moorhousiana* (F. v. M.)
Steum.
- 23637 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
- 23638 F
- 23639 (6) Morac. *Ficus odoardi* King det. Holttum
- 23640 (6) F *Lindsaya brevipes* Copel. - Later: *L. lucida* between ssp. *lucida* & ssp. *brevipes*
- ✓ 23641 (6) Comp. *Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr. [Copel] *Tram.*
- 23642 Gesn.
- 23643 Dillen. *Saurauia*
- 23644 Chloranth. - *Chloranthus*
- 23645 Urt. *Elatostema*

- 23646 Urt. *Elatostema* (1960) (Lee det)
- ✓23647 Gram. *Isachne myosotis* Nees
- 23648(3)F *Cyclosorus hastato-pinnatus* (Brause) Copel.
- 23649(5)F *Arthropteris Webbia* (Hook.) Alston
- 23650 F *Crypsinus albidosquamatus* (Bl.) Copel.
- 23651(3)Comp. *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl.) DC.
- 23652 Dillen. *Saurauia*
- ✓23653 Genner. *Aeschynanthus*
- 23654 Ros. *Pygeum Brunus dolichobotrys* (Ldb. & K. Sch.) Kalkm.
- 23655 Morac. *Paratrophis glabra* (Merr.) van Steenis
- 23656 Euph. *Claoxylon*
- ✓23657 Rub. *serotina*
- 23658 F *Cyclosorus hastato-pinnatus* (Brause) Copel.
- 23659 M
- 23660 M
- 23661 M
- 23662 M
- 23663 M
- 23664 Urt. *Elatostema*
- 23665(7)Orch. *Goodyera?*
- 23666 F *Lemmaphyllum accedens* (Bl.) Donk
- 23667 Zing. *Amomum*
- 23668 Rub. *Mussaenda pluriatilis* S. Moore; *M. scratchleyi* Wernh.
- 23669 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
- 23670(6)F *Humata pusilla* (Mett.) Carr.
- ✓23671 Rub. *Neonauclea schlechteri* (Val.) Merr. (det Ridsdale, 1968)
- 23672(6)F *Scyphularia dorsalis* Copel.
- 23673(5)Orch. *Pseuderia*
- 23674 Fagac. *Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
- 23675 Dipteroc. cf. *Hopea* (1960)
- ✓23676 Myrsin. *Mussa*
- 23677 Apoc. *Alyxia*
- 23678(6)Morac. *Ficus itoana* Diels
- 23679 Sapindac. *Harpullia*
- 23680 Meliac. *Chisocheton*
- 23681 F *Asplenium spathulinum* J. Sm.
- 23682 *Begonia*
- 23683(5)F *Cyclosorus unitus* (L.) Ching
- 23684 Piper
- 23685 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
- 23686 Urt. *Pipturus*
- 23687(6)F *Pteris papuana* Ces.
- 23688 Urt. *Pipturus*
- ✓23689(6)Comp. *Blumea riparia* (Bl.) DC.; *Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) O. K.
- 23690 Gram. *Imperata conferta* (Presl) Ohwi (det Kew); *I. cylindrica* (L.) Beauv. (det Leide)
- 23691 Urt.
- 23692 Gram. *Leptaspis urceolata* (Roxb.) R. Br. (det Leiden)
- 23693 Orch. *Calanthe*
- 23694(6)Orch. *Hetaeria*
- 23695 Cyp. *Cyperus pedunculatus* F Muell
- 23696(6)Selaginella *Lauterbachii* Hieron.
- 23697 Gram. --
- 23698 Gram. *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) O. Ktze. (det Kew)
- ✓23699 *Oxalis corniculata* L.
- 23700(5)F *Asplenium paradoxum* Bl.
- 23701 Urt. - *Boehmeria*
- 23702 Labiat. - *Colours*; *Plectranthis scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.
- 23703(4)F *Pyrrosia princeps* (Mett.)
- 23704 ~~Sabia~~ Urt. - *Boehmeria*

- 23705(6) Comp. Mikania cordata (Burm.) Rob. forma undulata Koster
 23706(6) F Thelypteris setigera (Bl.) Ching
 23707(6) Equisetum debile Roxb.
 23708 M
 23709 M
 23710 M
 23711 M
 23712 M
 23713 M
 23714(4) Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall. f. ssp. orientalis (Hall. f.) Van Ooststr.
 23715 Commel.
 23716 Acanth. Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
 23717 Legum. Cassia alata L.
 23719 Ranunc. Clematis *papuaseca* M. & P.
 23718 Dillen. Saurauia *aff. poolai* C.T. White & Francis
 23720 Ranunc. Clematis *papuaseca* M. & P. (1969)
 23721 Loranth. - *Sogerianthe sessiliflora*
 23722(6) Comp. Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.
 23723 Celast. *cf. Perrottetia alpestris* (Bl.) Loes. ssp. *molucaana* (Bl.) Hou
 23724 Pandanac. Freycinetia *salamauensis* M. & P.
 23725 Melast. Otänthera
 23726 Ulmac. *Trema cannadina* Loes.; *Parasponca melastomatifolia* J. J. Sm.
 23727(6) F Asplenium Phyllitidis Don
 23728(4) Lycopodium phlegmarioides Gaudich.
 23729(6) Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. *!(Adelbart)*
 23730 Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. *forma* "
 23731 Rub. Hydnohytium
 23732 Begonia
 23733 Legum. Desmodium
 23734 Sabia
 23735(6) Elaeagnus triflora Roxb.
 23736 Euph. Macaranga
 23737 Polygonum
 23738 M *Trichosteleum kamatum*
 23739 M
 23740 M
 23741 M
 23742 H
 23743 Euph. Antidesma
 23744 Liliac. Dianella
 23745(4) Amarant. Deeringia polysperma (Roxb.) Moq.
 23746(6) Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23747 Chloranth. *Chloranthus*
 23748(6) Legum. Archidendron - *Pithecellobium lucije* F. Muell.
 23749 Rosac. Rubus *molucaensis* L.; *R. glomeratus* (Bl.) Backer
 23750 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23751 Anon. *Pseuduvaria cf. novoguineensis* Simelair (det. Ridodala) ¹⁹⁶⁸
 23752 Legum. Desmodium *ormocarpoides* DC.
 23753(6) Comp. Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) Moore
 23754 M *Chaetomitrium nanohystrum*
 23755 Rosac. Rubus *rosae-folius* J. Sm.
 23756(7) Comp. Vernonia lanceolata (Warb.) Mattf. (det. Koster)
 23757 Arac. Alocasia - *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
 23758 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23759(6) F Angiopteris evanidostriata Hieron.
 23760(6) F Prosaptia alata (Bl.)
 23761(4) F Schizaea dichotoma (L.) Sm.
 23762(8) Hymenophyllum Blumeianum Spreng.
 23763 Zing. Amomum
 23764 Commel. Pollia

- 23765 Pandanus *kruehlianus* K. Sch.; *P. bifurcatus* St. John - type-coll.
 23766 Orch. Phreatia
 23767(6)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 23768(4)F Microlepia pseudohirta Ros.
 23769(5)F Pteris flava Goldm.
 23770(6)F Humata parvula (Wall.) Mett.
 23771(4)F Diplazium Nymani Hieron.
 23772(4)F Drymoglossum fallax v.A.v.R.
 23773 Orch.
 23774(6)F Thelypteris
 23775 Gram.
 23776 Euph. Macaranga
 23777 Morac. Ficus copiosa Steud.
 23778(7)F Antrophyum
 23779(2)Orch. Habenaria
 23780 Myrt. Syzygium *nuttans* (K. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 23781(5)F Lomagramma sinuata C. Chr.
 23782(8)F Lemnaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23783 Palm. Ptychosperma (Ptychosperma)
 23784(8)Amarant. Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
 23785 Rub. Amaracarpus
 23786(4)F Arcypteris irregularis (Presl) Holtt.
 23787 Rut. Evodia
 23788 Icac. Polyporandra *scandens* Bacc. (1969)
 23789* Combretum goldieanum F. Muell. (det. Exell, 1957)
 23790 Piper
 23791 Casuarina *cunninghamiana* Miq. ssp. *cunninghamiana*
 23792 Legum. Desmodium ormocarpoides DC for ssp. *timorensis* Johnson (1969); *C. digodon* Johnson
 23793(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes bilabiatum Nees & Bl.
 23794(7)F Asplenium paradoxum Bl.
 23795 Orch. Nervilia
 23796 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 23797 Rub. Pavetta
 23798 Euph. Glochidion
 23799 Guttif. Garcinia
 23800(7)F Loxogramme scolopendrina (Bory) Presl
 23801 Rub. Psychotria
 23802(8)F Humata tenuivenia Copel.
 23803(7)F Diplazium accedens Bl.
 23804(8)F Lemnaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23805 Commelinac. Pollia *aclisia* Hassk (1968)
 23806 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 23807 Urt. Elatostema
 23808 Urt. Elatostema
 23809 Apoc.
 23810(8)F Cytodiodium sorbifolium (Sm.) J. Sm.
 23811(7)F Microsorium
 23812 Cyperus diffusus Vahl det. STB; *C. diffusus* var. *macrostachyus* Boeck (Lindl.)
 23813(8)F Onychium siliculosum (Desv.) C. Chr.
 23814 Euph. Macaranga
 23815 Gram. *—*
 23816 M
 23817 M
 23818 M
 23819 M
 23820 M
 23821 Rub. Mussaenda *scratohlayi* Wernke (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
 23822(6)Morac. Ficus adenosperma Miq. var. *microlepis* var. prov.
 23823(4)F Asplenium Nidus L.
 23824 Piper

- 23825 Commel. *Anaclema*
 23826 Gram. *Pseudochiridactylus polystachya* (H.B.K.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 23827 Caryoph. *Drymaria cordata* Willd. - *D. diandra* Blume
 23828 Sabia
 23829(6) Bignon. *Neosepicea superba* Steen. type-collection
 23830 Cycas
 23831 Legum.
 23832 Loranth. *Notothixos*
 23833 Tiliac. *Triumfetta*
 23834 Commel. *Anaclema*
 23835 Liliac. *Geitonoplesium sylvaticum* R. Br.
 23836 Gram. *Coix lachryma-jobi* L. var. *oocarpa* Büse (det. Kew)
 23837 Euph. - *Phyllanthus rhomboides* L.S. G.
 23838 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23839 Loranth. *Amglotheca Kollbruneri* (K. Sch.) Tigh?
 23840 Euph. *Codiaeum*
 23841 Euph. *Codiaeum*
 23842(5) *Flagellaria indica* L.
 23843 Vitac. *Cissus*
 23844 Euph. *Macaranga aleuritoides* F. Muell.
 23845(5) *Passiflora foetida* L.
 23846 Gesner. *Cyrtandra*
 23847 Arac. *Scindapsus sp. altissimus* v. A. v. P.; *Rhaphidophora*
 23848(5) Orch. (Podochilus or) *Appendicula* (Leiden)
 23849 Meliac. near *Chisocheton*
 23850(7) *Selaginella velutina* Cesati
 23851 M
 23852 M
 23853 Palm. *Brassiophoenix*
 23854(7) Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 23855 Elaeoc. *Sloanea myriandra* D. C. Sm.
 23856(4) Orch. ? *Bulbophyllum*
 23857(8) F. *Byrrosia stellata* (Copel.)
 23858 Orch. *Phreatia*
 23859 Pandanac. *Freycinetia*
 23860 Labiat. - *Leucas javanica* Bth; *Anisonetes*
 23861 Legum. *Lesmodium sequax* Wall.
 23862 Anac. *Semecarpus*
 23863 Begonia
 23864 Polygalac. *Securidaca cristata* Hassau
 23865 M
 23866 H
 23867 M
 23868 M
 23869 M
 23870 H
 23871 M
 23872 M
 23873 M
 23874(4) F. *Cyclosorus gregarius* Copel.
 23875 Anac.
 23876 F. *Humata tenuis* Copel.
 23877 Laurac. *Litsea*
 23878 M
 23879 Rub. - *Tarema*
 23880 Euph. *Acalypha*
 23881 Sterculiac. - *Melochia* Tib. *Althoffia pleiostigma* (F. Muell.) Warb.
 23882 Myrist. *Myristica globosa* Warb. (P. *baerleii* Warb.)
 23883 Legum. *Mucuna rooseae* Schaff.

- 23884 Myrt. Decaspermum ^{paniculatum (Lindl.) Kurz} ~~fruticosum~~ J. R. & G. Forst., var. *rubicum* (Bl.) Amshoff.
 23885 Meliac. Aglaia
 23886 Legum. - *Cajanus cajan* Millsp.
 23887(5) F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23888 Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suring.
 23889 Commel. - *Aneilema*
 23890 Malvac. Thespesia *patellifera* Borssum - Waalkes
 23891 Rub. cf. Timonius
 23892(6) Morac. Ficus subulata Bl.
 23893 Euph. Macaranga
 23894(7) Morac. Ficus subcuneata Miq.
 23895 Lentibulariac. Utricularia
 23896 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 23897 Orch. Spathoglottis
 23898 Urt. ~~23898xxx Euph. xxx Macaranga~~ *Villebrunea*
 23899 Euph. *Macaranga?* *Mallotus*
 23900(8) Morac. Ficus mangiferifolia Laut. & K. Schum.
 23901 Rub. Psychotria
 23902 Gram. Pogonatherum crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth (det Kew) *P. paniceum* (Lam.) Hack. (det. Leiden)
 23903(6) F Pleocnemia tripinnata Holtt.
 23904 Myrt. Decaspermum *neurophyllum* Lth. & H. Sch.
 23905 Euph. - *Baccaurea papuana* F. M. Bailey
 23906 Euph. - " " " "
 23907 Rub. Timonius
 23908 Euph. *Mallotus risinoides* Muell.-Arg (det. Coode, 1968)
 23909(6) Sterculiac. Abroma augusta L.f.
 23910 Gram. Eulalia leptostachys (Pilger) Henr. (det. Kew)
 23911 Euph. - *Phyllanthus schumannianus* L. & Sm.
 23912 Gram.
 23913 Gram. *Polytoea macrophylla* Benth. (det. Leiden)
 23914 Cucurb. Melothria *cf. affinis* King (1965)
 23915 Euph. *Macaranga aleuritoides* F. Muell.
 23916 Laur. Litsea
 23917 Gram. *Setaria palmifolia* (Koenig) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 23918 Gram. *Panicum incomitum* Trin. (det Kew); *P. sarmentaceum* Roxb. (det. Leiden)
 23919 Vitac. ~~23919xxx Euph.~~
 23920(7) Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall.f., ssp. orientalis (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 23921 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 23922 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 23923 Verbenac. *Faradaya splendida* F. Muell.
 23924 Aristolochia
 23925(7) Morac. Ficus mangiferifolia Laut. & K. Schum.
 23926 Aizoac. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
 23927(6) F Lygodium salicifolium Presl
 23928 Acanth. *Daclyptera papuana*
 23929 Acanth.
 23930 Euph. Homalanthus
 23931 Sterculiac. *Melochia odorata* L.f.; *M. umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf
 23932 Urt. *Poikilospermum ambrosiense* Zipp. ex Miq.
 23933 Rub. Timonius *densiflorus* Vahl
 23934(6) F Nephrolepis hirsutula (Forst.) Presl
 23935(8) Morac. Ficus virgata Reinw. var. sessilis (Bur.)
 23936 Euph. Macaranga
 23937 Euph. *Macaranga pliosomona* P. & H.
 23938 Logan. *Couthovia* - *Kaubergeria kochii* (Vahl) Leenh.
 23939 Gram. *Isachne myosotis* Nees (det. Kew) - - (1960)
 23940 Melastoma
 23941(4) Orch. *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* Rehb. f.
 23942 Rub. *Neonauclea chalmersii* (F. Muell.) Merr.
 23943 Logan. *Fagraea*
 23944 Piper

- 23945 Urt. - *Boehmeria*
 23946 Urt. - *Pipturus*
 23947 Legum. *Phylacium bracteosum* Benn.
 23948 Euph. *Macaranga pleiostemona* P. & H.
 23949 Rub. *Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.
 23950 Solanum
 23951 (6) Morac. *Ficus septica* Burn. f.
 23952 F
 23953 Amaryll. *Curculigo*
 23954 Ulmac. *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb.) Soep.
 23955 Guttif. *Garcinia*
 23956 Arac.
 23957 Lecythidac. *Barringtonia*
 23958 (8) F *Asplenium gracilifolium* Copel.
 23959 Vit. *Leea*
 23960 Rub. *Timonius*
 23961 (6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 23962 Solanum
 23963 F *Microlepis pseudohirta* Ros.
 23964 (4) F *Microsorium Bamleri* (Ros.) Copel.
 23965 Rub. *Timonius denseflorus* Wal.
 23966 Arac. *Cyrtosperma*
 23967 (7) F *Asplenium spathulimum* J. Sm.
 23968 (6) F *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.
 23969 (6) *Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. ~~det. Alston~~; *C. sanguensis* (Christ Kopel. 1/63)
 23970 F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. *C. arvensis* Domin (det. Holttum)
 23971 Guttif. *Garcinia* *C. rumphiana* (v.A.v.R.) Merr. - det. Holttum (last det.)
 23972 Zing. *Alpinia*
 23973 Marant. *Cominsia gigantea* (Schaff.) K. Sch. (det. P. Stevens)
 23974 Dillen. *Saurauia conferta* Warb.
 23975 Legum. *Mucuna gigantea* DC.
 23976 (6) Stercul. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 23977 Palm. *Areca*
 23978 Solanum
 23979 M *Aerobryopsis longissima*
 23980 M *Bryum porphyroneuron*
 23981 M
 23982 M
 23983 M
 23984 M
 23985 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23986 M
 23987 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23988 Myrt. *Syzygium nitens* (K. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 23989 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23990 Verb. *Callicarpa*
 23991 Marant.
 23992 Melast. *Otanthera*
 23993 Conv. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall f. ssp. *orientalis* (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 23994 Marant. *Donax*
 23995 Stercul. *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf; *M. odorata* L. f.
 23996 Marant. *Donax canaliculata* (Forst.) K. Sch.
 23997 Piper
 23998 Meliac. - *Chisocheton*
 23999 Cyperus *javanicus* Houtt.

- 24000(4)F Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.
 24001 Cyp. Kyllinga ; Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Suring.
 24002(6)Morac. Ficus funiculosa sp. prov.
 24003(4)^{nt}enisp. Parabaena cf. tuberculata Becc.
 24004 Apoc. *Lamprochloa*
 24005 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 24006 Piper (*Lindernia-Linden*)
 24007 Gram. *Pogonatherum panicum* (Lam.) Hack. (det. Linden)
 24008 H
 24009 H
 24010 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24011 Rub. Amaracarpus
 24012 F
 24013(6)F Diplazium accedens Bl.
 24014 Lecythid. Barringtonia
 24015 Nyct. *Pisonia longirostris* T. & G.
 24016 Marant. - *Stachyphrynium*
 24017(5)Orch. ?Hetaeria
 24018 Rub. Psychotria
 24019 Cyp. *Mapania macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern also det. STB
 24020(4)Rub. Geophila herbacea (L.) O. Ktze.
 24021 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24022 Acanth. Graptophyllum
 24023(6)F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 24024 Orch.
 24025(5)Morac. Ficus gul Laut. & K. Schum.
 24026 Gram. *Leptaspis urceolata* (Roxb.) R. Br. (det. Kern)
 24027 M
 24028 M
 24029 M
 24030 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24031 M
 24032 M
 24033 M
 24034 Palm. *Brassiophoenix*
 (Linden list) 24035 *Chacocton doctersii* Harms (det. P. Stevens, 1972)
 24036 F *Pyrrosia Brassii* (Copel.)
 24037(5)F Diplazium Dietrichianum (Luer.) C. Chr.
 24038 Anon. *Polyalthia*
 24039 Anon
 24040 Acanth.
 24041(5)Conv. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall.f.ssp. orientalis (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 24042 Myrt. *Syzygium longipes* M. & P. (1972)
 24043 Morac. *Ficus subulata* Bl.
 24044 Sapind. - *Lepidopetalum hebecladum* Radlk.
 24045 Pandanus
 24046 M
 24047 M
 24048 Euph. Macaranga
 24049 Euph. Macaranga
 24050(8)Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes bilabiatum* Nees & Bl.
 24051 Acanth.
 24052(6)Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 24053 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24054 Cyp. *Mapania macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern det. STB
 24055(4)F *Cyclosorus sogerensis* (Gepp) Copel.
 24056 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24057(4)F *Tectaria menyanthidis* (Presl) Copel.
 24058 Con. *Mapania macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern det. STB
 24059 M

not sketched

- 24060 M
 24061 H
 24062 M
 24063 M
 24064 M
 24065 H
 24066 M
 24067 M
 24068(2) Combret. Terminalia (fruits needed for det. fide Exell)
 24069 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24070 Rut. Evodia
 24071 Gesner. *Cyrtandra*
 24072 Euph. Claoxylon
 24073 Rub. Pavetta
 24074(6) Morac. Ficus wassa Roxb.
 24075(7) Hydrocharit. Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers.
 24076 Polygonum
 24077 Commel. *Commelina*
 24078 Meliac. Aglaia
 24079 Datiscac. Octomeles sumatranum Miq.
 24080 Anon. cf. *Platymitria*
 24081(6) Orch. *Nervilia*
 24082 Euph. Claoxylon
 24083 Legum. Mucuna *gigantea* DC or aff.
 24084 Vitac. Leea
 24085 Acanth.
 24086(4) F Lomariopsis Kingii (Copel.) Holtt.
 (Seiden list) 24087 ~~Leac.~~ *Pseudobotrya* ~~Pitsea; Dehaasia~~
 24088 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24089 Euph. Baccaurea
 24090 Myrt. Syzygium *mutans* (H. Sch.) T.P. (1972)
 24091 Arac. - *Schismatoglossis*
 24092 Arac. *Cyrtosperma*
 24093 Myrist. *Myristica fatua* Houtt. var. *papuanica* Hoff.
 24094 H
 24095 M
 24096 M
 24097 Euph. - *Phyllanthus schumannianus* L.S. Sm
 24098 Meliac. Dysoxylum *Pseudocarapa*
 24099 Gnetum
 24100(7) F Tectaria pubescens Copel.
 24101 F Lomariopsis Kingii (Copel.) Holtt. (bathypylls)
 24102(6) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. - *Later!* *L. obtusa* J. Sm. in Hook.
 24103(3) F Ophioglossum reticulatum L.
 24104 Ebenac. Diospyros
 24105 Palm. *Orafia*
 24106(8) Morac. Ficus *funiculosa* sp. prov.
 24107 Zing. Amomum
 24108 Liliac. *Pleomele*
 24109 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 24110(5) Morac. Ficus *ampelas* Burm. f. var. *oronensis* (King)
 24111 Euph. Macaranga
 24112(2) F Humata tenuivenia Copel.
 24113 F Davallia solida (Forst.) Sw.
 24114(4) F Phymatodes sinuosa (Wall.) J. Sm.
 24115 Orch. Dendrobium
 24116 M
 24117 M
 24118 M
 24119 M

- 24120 H
 24121 M
 24122 M
 24123 H
 24124 M
 24125 H
 24126 F *Pyrrhosia stellata* (Copel.)
 24127 Orch. *Sarcochilus*
 24128(4) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24129(7) F *Asplenium nidus* L.
 24130(8) F *Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) Moore
 24131 Legum. *Mucuna novoguineensis* Scheff.
 24132(8) Combret. *Terminalia papuana* Exell (det. Exell, 1957); *T. solomonensis* Exell (det. J.S.W.)
 24133(8) Selaginella *Muelleri* Bak.
 24134 F *Ophioglossum falcatum* (Presl) Fowler
 24135 Araliac. - *Polypodium aff. numphiana*; *P. macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms (det. Philipp-schick)
 24136(4) F *Lomagramma sinuata* C. Chr.
 24137(9) F *Pyrrhosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 24138 Orch. ? *Robiquetia*
 24139(8) Morac. *Ficus gazellae* Engl.
 24140 Euph. - *Phyllanthus*
 24141(8) Burserac. *Canarium schlechteri* Lautb.
 24142 Rub. *Hydnophytum*
 24143 Legum. *Bauhinia williamsii* F. Muell. or *Phanera williamsii* (Muell.) de Wit
 24144 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell. - Arg.
 24145 Meliac. *Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum* (Juss.) Mig. (*Didymocheton ancooroides*) (det. P. Stevens + H. Strimmann) 1/2
 24146 Urt. ? *Laportea*
 24147(5) Morac. *Ficus copiosa* Steud. var. *pubescens* var. prov.
 24148 M
 24149 M
 24150 M
 24151 M
 24152 M
 24153 M
 24154 Anacard. *Semecarpus*
 24155 Arac. - *Homalomena*
 24156 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24157(6) Orch. *Sarcochilus*
 24158 Piper
 24159 Sterculia
 24160(9) Hymenophyllum *venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24161(5) F *Vittaria Ledermanni* Hieron.
 24162(5) Morac. *Ficus porphyrochaete* sp. prov.
 24163 Flac. *Pangium edule* Reinw.
 24164 Euph. - *Phyllanthus schumannianus*
 24165 Palm. *Calamus*
 24166 Sterculia
 24167 M
 24168 M
 24169 M
 24170 M
 24171 M
 24172 M
 24173 H
 24174 M *Chaetomitrium*
 24175 Anon.
 24176 Euph. *Antidesma*

- 24177 Palm. *Ptychosperma* (*Ptychosperma*)
 24178 F *Asplenium robustum* Bl.
 24179 Sterc. - *Pterocymbium beccarii* K. Sch.
 24180 Ebenac. *Diospyros novoguineensis*
 24181 Acanth. *Eranthemum*
 24182 Morac. *Ficus crassiramea* Miq. var. *patellifera* (Warb.) c. nov.
 24183 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24184 Orch. *Calanthe*
 24185 Palm. *Gulubia*
 24186 M
 24187 M
 24188 M
 24189 Hippocr. *Reissantia grahamii* (Wight) Hoa
 24190 Acanth. *Ducleptera papuana*
 24191(6) Comp. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 24192(6) Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 24193 Pandanac. *Freycinetia salamaccensis* M. & P.
 24194 ~~*Aristolochia Ascl.*~~ *Ceropegia*
 24195 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24196 Begonia
 24197 Amarant. *Deeringia polysperma* Moq. - Tand.
 24198 Melast. - *Medinilla*
 24199 Lecythid. *Planchonia papuana* R. Kuntz (960)
 24200 Urt. *Laportea*
 24201(4) F *Vaginularia emarginata* (Brause) C. Chr.
 24202 Urt. *Pipturus*
 24203 Myrist.
 24204 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24205 Acanth.
 24206 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24207(7) Comp. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
 24208 Urt. - *Pterilospermum emboinense* Zipp. ex Miq.
 24209 Palm. *Calamus*
 24210 M
 24211 Apoc. *Anodendron*
 24212 Anon. *Caranga odorata* (Lamk.) Hook. f. & Th.
 24213 Commelin. *Pollia*
 24214(8) Rhizoph. *Carellia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
 24215 Vitac. *Cissus*
 24216 Piper
 24217 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24218(7) Combret. *Terminalia* cf. *bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb. (fruits nec. for confirm. det. Exell)
 24219(7) F *Eynrosia acrostichoides* (Forst.) Ching *T. solomonensis* Exell (det. J.S.W.)
 24220 F *Microsorium* det. Holttum
 24221 Icac. *Polyporandra*
 24222 F *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 24223 Ascl. *Dischidia*
 24224 Rub. cf. *Dalicholobium Randia aff. siccilis* F. Muell. (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
 24225 Myrt. *Syzygium cf. longipes* M. & P. (1955)
 24226 M
 24227 Burserac. *Garuga floribunda* Decne
 24228 Apoc. (flowering part) - *Melastinus landolfioides* L'Hér. & K. Sch.
 24229 Arac. *Holochlamys*

number of
 specimens given

- 24230 Elaeocarpus
 24231(8) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes atrovirens Kunze
 24232 Orch. Tropidia
 24233 Legum. Mucuna *stanleyi* C.T. White
 24234 Sapind. *Distyoneura obtusa*
 24235(7) F Lygodium circinnatum (Burm.) Sw.
 24236 Rub. Gardenia hansemannii K. Schum.
 24237 Palm. Korthalsia
 24238 M
 24239 M
 24240 M
 24241 Onag. ~~Jussiaea~~ Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven ssp. octovalvis ^{ex Bth. (1960)}
 24242 Legum. Crotalaria ~~_____~~ *Crotalaria ferruginea* Griseb.
 24243 Borag. Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam.
 24244 Legum. *Pueraria textilis* L.H. & K. Sch.
 24245 Euph. Mallotus
 24246 Meliac. Aglaia
 24247 Rub. Timonius
 24248 Legum. Rhynchosia *acuminatissima* Miq.
 24249 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 24250 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus) *robustum* F. B. Essig (1972)
 24251 Legum. Erythrina *merrilliana* Kuhn.
 24252 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus) *robustum* F. B. Essig (1972)
 24253 Amaryllid. Curculigo
 24254 F Stenochlaena
 24255 Palm. Hydriastele
 24256 Legum. sterile; *Derris uliginosa* Bth.
 24257 Icac. *Medusanthera laxiflora* (Miers) Howard (1968)
 24258 Sapind. *Aphania cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24259 Laurac. *Litsea*
 24260 Urt. - *Leucosyke*
 24261 Verb. Callicarpa
 24262 M
 24263 Begonia
 24264 Orch. Nervilia
 24265(8) Morac. Ficus pungens Reinw. ex Bl. (=F. myriocarpa Miq.)
 24266(8) Euph. Macaranga aleuritoides F. Muell.
 24267 Apoc. *Neacanga japuana* (F. Moell.) K. Sch.
 24268 Vitac.
 24269(8) Orch. Vrydagzynea
 24270(4) F Tectaria ferruginea (Mett.) Copel.
 24271 F Lindsaya decomposita Willd.
 24272(4) Selaginella muricata Cesati
 24273 Acanth
 24274 Legum. *entrosema*
 24275 M
 24276 Anon. *Cananga odorata* (Lamk.) Hook. f. & Th.
 24277 Legum. Mucuna *stanleyi* C.T. White
 24278(7) Menisp. Tinospora aff. dissitiflora (Laut. et K. Schum.) Diels
 24279(8) Stercul. Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merr.
 24280(8) Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24281 Apoc. *Ervatania*
 24282 Menisp. Parabaena cf. tuberculata Becc.
 24283(1) Conv. Merremia peltata (L.) Merr.
 24284 Marant. *Conoclinium gigantea* (Schaff.) K. Sch. (det. P. Stevens)
 24285 Icac. *Medusanthera laxiflora* (Miers) Howard
 24286 Cyp. ^{eris} Kylling Endl. det. STB; *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl. (Lindl.)
 24287 Cucurbit. *Cucumis melo* L. (1968)

- 24288(1) Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC. var. *blumei* DC.
 24289 Cyperus *distantis* L.f. det. STB
 24290 Cucurbit. *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. (1968)
 24291(2) Conv. *Ipomoea alba* L.
 24292 Conv. *Operculina riedeliana* (Oliver) Van Ooststr.
 24293(8) Legum. *Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) O. Ktze.
 24294 Sapind. ~~X~~ *Rhysoctechia flavescens*; *Lepidopetalum*
 24295 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24296 Apoc. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.
 24297 Zing. *Amomum*
 24298 Myrt. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) M. & P. (1972)
 24299(2) F *Microsorium wobbense* (Brause) Copel.
 24300 ~~Nyct.~~ - *Pisonia*
 24301(8) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24302 Rub. *Timonius*
 24303 Euph. *Pimeleodendron amboinicum* Hassk.
 24304 Sapind. *Pometia pinnata* Forst. f. *glabra* (Bl.) Jacobs
 24305 Flac. *Casearia* cf. *clutiaefilia* Bl. (glabrous form)
 24306 Rub. *Mussaenda scratchleyi* Vernal.
 24307 Rub. *Psychotria*
 24308 F
 24309 Arac.
 24310 *Flagellaria indica* L.
 24311 Anac. *Dracontomelum*
 24312 Til.-Microcos
 24313 Labiat.
 24314 Rut. *Citrus*
 24315 Legum. *Maniltoa psilopyne* Harms
 24316 Euph. *Mallotus*
 24317 Flac. *ourtia inermis* Roxb. var. *moluccana* Sleumer
 24318(6) Cyathea *contaminans* (Wall.) Copel. (+ material in box of stems etc.).! Holttum/63
 24319(7) Acanth. *Dactyloctenium*
 24320 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 24321 Borag. *Cordia*
 24322(6) F *Stenoloma lindsaya* (v.A.v.R.); *Sphenomeris retusa* (Cav.) Maxon (1968)
 24323 Zing. *Amomum*
 24324 F
 24325 *Tinomisium phytocrenoides* Kurz
 24326 Myrsin.
 24327 Sapind. *Aphania*; *Mischocarpus*
 24328 Sapind. ? *Furcraea* *Haplolobus*? *farfuraceus* H. J. Lam
 24329 Apoc. 24330 *Solanum* *attaphila* 24229 his ? *Pisonia*
 24331 Rub. *Gardenia hansemannii* K. Sch. (Liden dist) *Dalrymplea*
 24332 Euph. *Croton*
 24333 Euph. *Glochidion*
 24334 Sapind. *Aphania cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24335 F *Pyrrhosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 24336 Euph. *Urena* *Aphananthe philippinensis* Planch.
 24337 Rub. - *Pachystylus quelchianus* K. Sch. (det. Philipson)
 24338 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24339 Anac. *Buchanania arborescens* Bl.
 24340 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24341 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24342(3) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24343 Rub. *Psychotria*
 24344 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell.-Arg.

name of the plant:
not given

- 24345 Gram. *Leptaspis angustifolia* Summerh. & Hubb. (det. Leiden) *Leptaspis banksii* R. Br.
 24346 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24347 F *Pteris deltooides* Copel. (det. E. H.)
 24348 Urt. *Pipturus* (L: 1968)
 24349 *Ceratophyllum demersum* L.
 24350(6) Comp. *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) O.K. var. *lavenia*
 24351 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. (det. Kew)
 24352 Gram. *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf et C. E. Hubbard (det. Kew)
 24353 Legum. *Uraria lagopodioides* Desv.
 24354(2) Comp. *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less. var. *lanata* Koster
 24355 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 24356 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24357 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24358 Legum. *Desmodium*
 24359 Legum. *Vigna vexillata*
 24360(6) Legum. - *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC. var. *triquetrum* (1968) (Chui) Jansen (det. Leiden)
 24361 Legum. *Indigofera trifoliata* L.
 24362 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Kew) var. *multispiculatum*
 24363 Cyp. *Eleocharis* ; *Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk. det. J.B.
 24364(6) Morac. *Ficus septica* Burm. f.
 24365 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24366 Malv. *Thespesia patellifera* Boissieu-Waalke
 24367 Ascl. *Tylophora*
 24368 Polygonum
 24369(6) Comp. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
 24370(6) Umbell. *Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
 24371 Euph. *Breynia*
 24372 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC; *D. turtucosum* (Sw.) DC.
 24373(4) Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Blume var. *moluccanum* (Decne) Muell.-Arg.
 24374 Legum. *Pterocarpus indicus* L.
 24375 Orch. *Eulophia*
 24376(6) F *Pyrrosia acrostichoides* (Forst.) Ching
 24377(6) Bignon. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.
 24378 Orch. *Eulophia*
 24379 Gram. *Coccolobacis rottboelliioides* (R. Br.) Carrus (det. Leiden)
 24380 Legum. *Zornia diphylla* Boiss. x *Muelleriana* Mohl. (det. Robt. H. Mohlenbrock, Jr.)
 24381 Legum. *Z. diphylla* Pers. (Leiden)
 24382 Urt. *Laportea* Lam.
 24383(6) Euph. *Mallotus philippensis* Muell-Arg.
 24384 Simarub. *Picrasma javanica* Bl.
 24385(4) Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *moluccanum* (Decne.) Muell.-Arg.
 24386 Myrist.
 24387 Myrist. - *Myristica schleinitzii* Engl.
 24388 Myrist.
 24389 Araliac. *Mackenzia*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Saem.) Harms ✓
 24390(6) F *Pteris deltooides* Copel.
 24391 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24392(6) F *Microlepidia pseudohirta* Ros.
 24393(3) M
 24394(6) F *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
 24395 Commel. - *Ancilema*
 24396 Acanth. *Graptophyllum picturatum* Griff.
 24397(6) Morac. *Ficus gul* Laut. & V. Schum.
 24398 Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 24399 Rub. *Mussaenda cylindricarpa* Burck.
 24400 F. *Lygodium trifurcatum* Bak.
 24401 Commel. - *Commelina*
 24402 Urt. *Villebrunea*

- 24403 Icac. *Medusaanthera laxiflora* (Miers) Howard
 24404 Sapind. *Aphania cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24405(5) Menisp. *Parabaena* cf. *tuberculata* Becc.
 24406 Pandanus *marginatus* St. John - type - coll.
 24407 Lecythid. *Barringtonia*
 24408 Gram. *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hooker & Standl.) Stapf. (1960) (det. Kew)
 24409 Anon. *Goniothalamus aruensis* Scheff. (1972)
 24410 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell. - Arg.
 24411(5) F Bolbitis *Naumanni* (Kuhn) Ching
 24412 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 24413 Myrsin. *Marsa* (1960)
 24414 Anon.
 24415 Meliac. *Dysoxylon*
 24416(4) F *Cyclosorus invisus* (Forst.) Copel.
 24417 M
 24418 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24419 Gram. *Chloris barbata* Sw. (det. Kew)
 24420 Gram. *Paspalum paniculatum* L. " "
 24421 Cyperus *cyperoides* (L.) O. K.
 24422 Gram. *Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24423(7) Malv. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
 24424 Gram. *Polytoca macrophylla* Benth. (det. Kew)
 24425 Gram. *Apluda mutica* L. var. *mutica* " "
 24426 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* F. M. Bailey (det. Kew)
 24427(6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 24428 Gram. *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24429(6) Euphorbia *heterophylla* L.
 24430 Gram. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. et Schult. (det. Kew)
 24431 Gram. ~~Panicum~~ *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. et C. E. Hubbard (det. Kew)
 24432 Amarant. cf. *Gomphrena velosicoides* Mart.
 24433 Ascl. *Ischnostemma*
 24434 Legum. *Derris*?
 24435 Ascl.
 24436 Goodeniaceae. (*Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) Krause) *S. sericea* Vahl
 24437(6) Verb. *Premna integrifolia* L.
 24438 Gram. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24439 Gram. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. " "
 24440 Sapind. *Ganophyllum falcatum* Bl.
 24441 Apoc. *Ervatamia*
 24442 Cucurb. *Bryonopsis affinis* (Endl.) Cogn.
 24443 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24444 Gram. *Pariclopsis* L. B. Gooden
 24445 Rub. *Pavetta*
 24446 Verb. *Clerodendron tuchanani* (Roxb.) Walp.
 24447 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 24448 Ascl.
 24449(5) F *Pteris vittata* L.
 24450 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kew). *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 24451 Gram. *Coelorhachis rottboelliioides* (R. Br.) A. Camus (det. Kew)
 24452 Gram. *Saccharum spontaneum* L. (det. Kew)
 24453(4) Stercul. *Kleinhofia hospita* L.
 24454 Anacard. *Mangifera*
 24455 Zing. *Amomum*
 24456(6) F *Nephrolepis obliterated* (R. Br.) J. Sm.
 24457 Acanth. *Lepidagathis*
 24458(6) Comp. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 24459 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.

- 24460 Rut. - *Glycosmia*
 24461 Simarub. *Picrasma javanica* Bl.
 24462 Onagrac. *Jussiaea Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven ssp. *octovalvis*
 24463 Cucurb. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Roem. (1968)
 24464 *Acanthus ilicifolius* L
 24465 F *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.
 24466 F *Pteris tripartita* Sw.
 24467(3) Legum. *Albizzia procera*?
 24468 Vitac. *Leea*
 24469 Legum. *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
 24470 Sapind.
 24471 M
 24472 M
 24473 M
 24474 M
 24475 M - *Sagonatum submacrophyllum* Herz. (Linden)
 24476 M
 24477(6) F *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. - Later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24478(2) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 24479 M
 24480 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24481 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24482 Zing. - *Alpinia; Riedelia*
 24483(6) F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 24484 *Phaleria elegans* L. M. Perry type-coll.
 24485 Myrsin. cf. *Discocalyx*
 24486 Rut. - *Eubdia*
 24487 Euph. *Macaranga*?
 24488(4) F *Prosaptia contigua*
 24489(4) Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24490 F *Elaphoglossum*
 24491 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus novoguineensis* Diels
 24492(6) F *Asplenium*
 24493 Theac. *Eurya*
 24494 Euph. cf. *Macaranga*
 24495 Urt. - *Pilea*
 24496 Rub. *Argostemma bryophyllum* K. Sch.
 24497 *Begonia*
 24498 *Begonia*
 24499 Urt.
 24500 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24501(6) F *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 24502(6) F *Adiantum aculeolatum* v.A.v.R.
 24503(6) *Lycopodium Phlegmaria* L.
 24504 *Asplenium Beccarianum* Cesati
 24505 M
 24506 M
 24507 M
 24508 M
 24509 H
 24510 M
 24511 H
 24512(7) F *Grammitis fasciculata* Blume
 24513(6) F *Diplazium*
 24514 *Hymenophyllum Blumeanum* Spreng. var. *novoguinnse* Ros.
 24515 *Hymenophyllum holochilum* v.d.B.
 24516 *Hymenoph.*
 24517 *Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 24518(6) *Hymenoph. Hymenophyllum*

- 24519 F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 24520 M
 24521 H
 24522 M
 24523 Cyp. Schoenus laevius (Kük.) Ohwi - det. Kern ; det. STB
 24524 Haloragis halconensis Merr.
 24525 Rub. Timonius
 24526 Rut. *Aeronychia*
 24527 Orch. Glomera; ? *appendicula*
 24528 Rub. Hedyotis
 24529 Goodeniac. Scaevola *oppositifolia* R. Br.
 24530 (5) Lycopodium tomentosum v.A.v.R.
 24531 Melastoma
 24532 (6) Gleichenia vulcanica Bl.
 24533 Gleichenia venosa (Copel.) Holtt.
 24534 (6) F Cyathea media Wagner det. Holttum /63.
 24535 (6) F Lindsaya blanda Mett. - Later: L. pulchella var. blanda (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24536 Psilotac. Tmesipteris tannensis (Spreng.) Bernh. sensu lat.
 24537 (6) F Vaginularia Junghuhnii (Hook.) Mett.
 24538 (4) Cyathea novoguineensis Brause (det. Alston); rigens Rosenst. (det. Holttum) /63
 24539 M
 24540 Eric. Dimorphantha *magnifica* Sleumer. - type coll.
 24541 F Elaphoglossum Cumingii Fée var. papuana C. Chr.
 24542 (7) F Ctenopteris solida Kunze (det. H. Wilson)
 24543 (7) F Calymmodon hygrosopicus Copel.
 24544 Gram. *Nastus productus* (Pilger) Holttum
 24545 M
 24546 M
 24547 H
 24548 Eric. Vaccinium fraternum Sleumer type coll.
 24549 Goodeniac. Scaevola *oppositifolia* R. Br.
 24550 Orch. Dendrobium
 24551 (3) Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24552 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 24553 (3) F Crypsinus
 24554 (7) Cyathea brunnea (Brause) Comin / (+ material in box of stems, etc.) det. Holttum /63
 24555 (8) Fagac. Nothofagus cf. resinosa Steen. (too poor for certain ident.)
 24556 (5) Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 24557 Rut. *Aeronychia*
 24558 Eric. Vaccinium amplifolium F.v.M. var. stabilipes (Sleumer) Sleumer
 24559 Pandanac. Freycinetia *inermis* Ridl.
 24560 (6) Dicksonia Hieronymi Brause
 24561 Aquifol. Nohuysia *Sphenostemon*
 24562 Geaner. Aeschynanthus
 24563 Burmanniac. Corsia *papuana* v. Royen (det. P. Stevens)
 24564 (5) F Selligaea
 24565 M
 24566 M
 24567 H
 24568 H
 24569 H
 24570 H
 24571 M
 24572 M
 24572a H
 24573 M
 24574 M

- 24575 H
 24576 M
 24577 H
 24578 M
 24579 M
 24580 M
 24581 M
 24582 H
 24583 M
 24584 F *Grammitis loculosa* (v.A.v.R.) Copel.
 24585(7)F *Humata deltoides* Copel.
 24586(6)F *Grammitis*
 24587(3)F *Grammitis sucklingiana* (Bak.) Alston
 24588 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24589 Gram. *Isachne villosa* (Hitchc.) Reeder (1960) probably from *Isachne* - not in Kew or Liden
 24590 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 24591 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24592 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24593 Cyp. *Carex papuana* Nelmes
 24594(6)F *Polypodium demersum* Brause
 24595 Rub. *Urophyllum*; *Amaracarpus cf. longifolius* Val.
 24596(6)F *Cyclosorus Beccarianus* (Ces.) Copel.
 24597 Halorag. *Gunnera macrophylla* Bl.
 24598(6)F *Asplenium Ledermanni* Hieron.
 24599 *Solanum*
 24600(6)F *Polystichum Keysserianum* Ros.
 24601 Rut. *Evodia*
 24602(6)F *Leptopteris alpina* (Bak.) C. Chr.
 24603 Zing. *Alpinia*
 24604 F *Blechnum decorum* Brause (2 sheets)
 24605(4)Umbell. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
 24606 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24607(6)Morac. *Ficus erythrosperma* Miq. (= *pyenoneura* Laut. & K. Schum.)
 24608 F *Elaphoglossum stelligerum* (Wall.) Moore
 24609 F *Elaphoglossum*
 24610 Rub. *Nertera granadensis* (L. f.) Mett. ex Druce
 24611 M
 24612 M
 24613 M *Etropothecium falciforme*
 24614 M
 24615 M
 24616 H
 24617 H
 24618 H
 24619 H
 24620 M
 24621 H
 24622 M *Trichostelium hamatum*
 24623 M
 24624 M
 24625 M *Hymenodontopsis stresemannii*
 24626 Dillen. *Saurauia "amplifolia" gracil*
 24627 Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24628(6)F *Leucostegia pallida* (Mett.) Copel.
 24629 Rub. *Amaracarpus cf. longifolius* Val.
 24630 Orch. *Goodyera*
 24631 ~~Hymenoph.~~

- 24631 Hymenophy~~llum~~ Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 24632(4)F Diplazium atropurpureum Ros.
 24633 F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr.
 24634(6)F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. — Later: L. obtusa f. 2m. in Hook. (lab., 1968)
 24635(4)F Calymmodon hygrosopicus Copel.
 24636(7)F Cyclosorus obtusifolius (Ros.) Copel.
 24637 Begonia
 24638 Rub. Phychotria; Amaraacarpus cf. (1960) longifolius Val.
 24639 Pandanus flouhurdus Merr. & Pert.; P. duculos St. John
 24640 Symplocos
 24641 Myrt. Syzygium subalatum (Ridl.) M. & P. (1972)
 24642 Aquifoliac. Nouhuysia; Sphenostemon
 24643 Eric. Dimorphantha dryophila Steum -type coll
 24644 M
 24645 M
 24646 M
 24647 H? — in Liden list as Tylophora - what no? — Thuidium plumocaulum
 24648 M
 24649 M
 24650 M
 24650a H
 24651 M
 24652 M
 24653 M
 24654 M Rhacopilum spectabile
 24655 M
 24656 apparently no specimen
 24657(7)F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 24658 Piper
 24659 F Phymatodes scolopendria (Burm. f.) Ching
 24660(5)Lycopodium proliferum Bl. (det. Adelbert)
 24661 Euph. Homalanthus
 24662 Euph. Glochidion
 24663(4)F Belvisia callifolia (Christ) Copel
 24664(4)Comp. Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
 24665 Cyp. Bulbostylis densa (Wall) Hand.-Mazz - det. Kern, det STB
 24666(7)Comp. Lagenophora billardieri Cass.; L. lanata A. Cunn. (= L. gracilis Street) det. Koster
 24667 Logan. Mitresacme pygmaea P. Br.
 24668 Euph. Macaranga pleiostemona P. & H.
 24669 Euph.
 24670 Cyp. Scleria
 24671 Gram. Themeda triandra Forssk. (det. Koo). T. australis (P. Br.) Stapf (det. Liden)
 24672 Melastoma
 24673 Myrt. cf. Rhodomyrtus trinera F. Muell.; R. novoguineensis Diels
 24674 Fagac. Lithocarpus celebicus (Miq) Rehder (1968)
 24675(5)F Ctenopteris det. Holttum
 24676(5)F Humata tenuis Copel.
 24677 Theac. Eurya
 24678 Euph. - Glochidion
 24679 Fagac. Castanopsis acuminatissima (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 24680(5)Cyathea glaberrima Holttum (ined) in list '63
 24681 Symplocos
 24682(4)F Rumohra aristata (Forst.) Ching
 24683(5)F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 24684 Cyp. Carex papuana Nelmel
 24685 Myrsin. Rapanea

- 24686 M
 24687 M
 24688 M
 24689 M
 24690 H
 24691 M
 24692 M *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 24693 M
 24694 H
 24695 M
 24696 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24697 H
 24698 M
 24699 M *Ectropothecium barbelloides* type-coll.
 24700 M
 24701 H
 24702 M
 24703(5) Orch. cf. *Phreatia*
 24704 Pittosporum *ramiflorum* (Z. & M.) Zoll. ex Miq.
 24705(6) Sapot. *Planchonella firma* (Miq.) Dub. var. *firma*; var. *microcarpa* (Burch.) H. J. Lam
 24706 Myrist. *Myristica sulcata* Warb. (1968)
 24707 F
 24708 X *Xylocarpus papuanus* Gilg
 24709 *Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. (det. Holttum) !/63
 24710(6) Marattia *ternatea* de Vriese
 24711 F *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 24712 M
 24713 H
 24714 M
 24715 M
 24716(3) F *Calymmodon*
 24717 Meliac. *Aglaia*
 24718 F *Polypodium demersum* Brause
 24719 Icac. *Platea excelsa* Bl. var. *microphylla* (Steud.) Steud. (1968)
 24720(6) F *Microsorium*
 24721(8) *Lycopodium patentissimum* v.A.v.R. (1924), non (1917)
 24722(5) F *Thelypteris*
 24723 *Symplocos*
 24724 *Selaginella angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 24725(6) *Cyathea vesicola* Holttum ; *C. insulare* Holttum - type-coll.
 24726 Saxifragac, *Polyosma*
 24727(6) Morac. *Ficus calopilina* Diels
 24728(6) *Hymenophyllum firmum* v.A.v.R. n)
 24729 F *Ophioglossum Moultoni* Copel.
 24730(6) F *Asplenium paucidens* v.A.v.R.
 24731(4) F *Ctenopteris*
 24732 *Pandanus kracellianus* K. Sch.
 24733 M
 24734 M
 24735 *Piper*
 24736 Rub. *Myrmecodia* ; *Hydnophytum*
 24737 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 24738 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24739(3) *Lycopodium volubile* Forst.
 24740(6) *Hymenophyllum longifolium* v.A.v.R.
 24741 Rut. *Melicope*
 24742 Rut. "
 24743 F *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
 24744 F *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm.

- 24745 Rosac. *Rubus dendrocharis* Focke (Lac), *R. moluccanus* (Leiden) var. *dendrocharis*
 24746 (b) Cyathea *angiensis* (Gepp) Domin ; *L. pilulifera* Copel. - det. Holttum /63
 24747 Ascl.
 24748 F Elaphoglossum *stelligerum* (Wall.) Moore
 24749 (b) Psilotac. *Tmesipteris tannensis* (Spreng.) Bernh. sensu lat.
 24750 Eric. *Vaccinium leptomorphum* Sleumer type-coll.
 24751 Araliac. *Schefflera* (*Brassia*) (1972)
 24752 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24753 (4) F *Antrophyum Ledermanni* Brause
 24754 M
 24755 H
 24756 M
 24757 M
 24758 M
 24759 M
 24760 H
 24761 H
 24762 M
 24763 (b) F *Gleichenia papuana* Holtt. var. *membranacea* Holtt. var. nov. TYPE
 24764 (b) *Dicranopteris linearis* var. *ferruginea* (Bl.) Holtt.
 24765 (b) *Gleichenia venosa* (Copel.) Holtt. /63
 24766 F *Hypolepis Banleriana* Ros.
 24767 (b) F *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 24768 Gram. *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilger) Henr. (det. Kew)
 24769 (4) F *Crypsinus*
 24770 (b) *Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 24771 (b) *Lycopodium Phlegmaria* L.
 24772 Myrist. *Myristica* aff. *sulcata* + *kajewski* but different, nearest *kajewski* (Simbit);
 24773 Rub. *Timonius*
 24774 *Lycopodium multifarium* v. A. v. R. (syn.? *Urostachys Brassii* Nessel) *M. sulcata* Wart. (Leiden)
 24775 Eric. *Agapetes stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer
 24776 (b) Morac. *Ficus hylobia* Diels
 24777 Gram. *Rucomobambos congesta* (Pilg.) Holtt.
 24778 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24779 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24780 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels
 24781 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24782 (b) F *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. var. *later*: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24783 (b) F *Stenolepia*
 24784 M
 24785 M
 24786 M
 24787 M
 24788 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24789 (b) F *Cyclosorus imponens* (Ces.) Copel.
 24790 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24791 Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24792 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24793 Rut. *Acronychia*
 24794 Umbell. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.
 24795 Pandanac. *Freycinetia angustissima* Ridd.
 24796 Rub. *Timonius*
 24797 Eric. *Rhododendron wrightianum* Kuon. var. *maculata* Sleumer.
 24798 Rub. *Myrmecodia* ; *Hydrophytum* ;
 24799 Euph. *Macaranga*

- 24800 Meliac. *Vavaea chalmeisi* C. DC. (1966) (1960)
 24801 Rub. *Micphyllum*; *Amaracarpus cf. longifolius* Val.
 24802(6) Orch. *Glomera*; *Dendrobium*
 24803 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24804 M
 24805 H
 24806 M
 24807 M
 24808 H
 24809 M
 24810 H
 24811 M
 24811a F *Xiphopteris glandulosa-pilosa* (Brause) Alston
 24812 Zing. *Alpinia*
 24813(3) Orch.
 24814 Piper
 24815(6) F *Scyphularia pentaphylla* (Bl.) Fée
 24816 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24817 Guttif. *Calophyllum*
 24818 Saxifrag. *Polyosma*
 24819 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24820(5) F *Belvisia callifolia* (Christ) Copel.
 24821 Logan. *Fagraea berteriana* Bth.
 24822 Orch.
 24823(3) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24824(5) F *Vittaria semipellucida* Hieron.
 24825(4) F *Diplazium Schlechteri* Hieron.
 24826 Myrsin. *Andisia*
 24827 Lycopodium *Dielsii* Herter
 24828 Rut. *Acronychia*
 24829(3) Cunon. *Pullea glabra* Schlechter
 24830 Rub. *Psychotria*; *Lucinaca*
 24831 Aquifol. *Plax*
 24832 Eric. *Veccinium goodenoughii* Sleumer type-coll.
 24833 M
 24834 H
 24835 M
 24836 H?
 24837(6) F *Ctenopteris solida* Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 24838 Symplocos
 24839 Palm. *Ptychandra*
 24840 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Mor. ex Mor. - det. Kern; *Gahnia javanica* det. Moritzi STB
 24841 Monim.
 24842 Rut. *Melicope*
 24843(8) Sapot. *Planchonella firma* (Miq.) Dub. var. *firma*; var. *microcarpa* (Burret)
 24844 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24845 F
 24846 Euph. *Glochidion*
 24847(4) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24848 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24849 Orch.
 24850(5) Orch. *Dendrobium* etc.)
 24851 *Gleichenia hirta* Bl. var. *candida* (Ros.) Holtt. (+ material in box of stems,
 24852 Rub. *Acronychia*
 24853 Myrt. *Syzygium buckmannii* (F. Muell.) L. Johnson (1972)

- 24854 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24855(4) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
 24856 Selaginella Hieronymiana v.A.v.R.
 24857(5) Selaginella Kerstingii Hieron.
 24858 Urt. Elatostema
 24859(6) F Blechnum
 24860(4) F Blechnum saxatile Brause
 24861(7) F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
 24862 Urt.
 24863 M
 24864 M
 24865 M
 24866 M
 24867 H
 24868 H
 24869 M
 24870 H
 24871 M
 24872 M
 24873 M
 24874 H
 24875 M
 24876 M
 24877 Fagac. Castanopsis acuminatissima (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 24878 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24879 Melast. Medinilla
 24880 Asclep.
 24881(5) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
 24882(4) F Elaphoglossum
 24883(3) Phaleria elegans L. M. Perry
 24884 Euph. Macaranga
 24885 Pandanus *galeatus* St. John - type-coll.
 24886 Eric. Rhododendron *wrightianum* Hooker var. *meulare* Sleumer
 24887 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttum
 24888 Orch. Dendrobium
 24889 Rub. Myrmecodia
 24890 M
 24891 M
 24892 H
 24893 M
 24894 M
 24895(6) F Prosaptia
 24896 F Elaphoglossum
 24897 F
 24898 Gesner. Aeschynanthus
 24899 F
 24900 F Dipteris conjugata Reinw.
 24901(6) F Didymochlaena truncatula (Sw.) J. Sm. var. oceanica Ros.
 24902(6) Cyathea celabica Blume (det. Alston); pullenii Holttum / C. auriculifera Copel.
 24903 Liliac. Dianella det. Holttum (last
 24904 Arac. /63. det.)
 24905 Winterac.
 24906(6) F Humata tenuis Copel.
 24907(7) Oleandra cuspidata Bak.
 24908(4) F Grammatopteridium
 24909 Theac. Gordonia
 24910(6) F Crypsinus

- 24911 γ Monim.
24912(8)F Ctenopteris
24913 Theac. Eurya
24914(2)Orch. Coelogyne
24915 Orch. Coelogyne
24916(4)Orch. Appendicula
24917 Cyp. Hypolytrum microcarpum S. T. Blake det. STB
24918 Rut. *Microcitrus warburgiana* (1972)
24919(5)F Diplazium cordifolium Bl.
24920 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
24921 Symplocos
24922(4)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
24923 Orch. Liparis
24924 Rub. Hedyotis
24925 Rut. *Microcitrus*
24926 M
24927 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
24928 Bignon. Tecomanthe
24929 Fagac. *Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder (1969)
24930 Euph. *Macaranga pleiostemona* P. & H.
24931 Euph. *Macaranga* " " "
24932 Euph. *Homalanthus*
24933 *Styrax agrestis* Don (1972)
24934 Melastoma
24935 Ascl. Hoya
24936 Urt. *Boehmeria*
24937 Rub. *Psychotria* (1960)
24938 Monim.
24939 Winterac.
24940 M
24941 M *Clastrobryella*
24942 M
24943(8) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
24944⁹ F *Stenochlaena*; *Lomagramma melanocephala* v. A. v. R.
24945(5) Chloranth. *Chloranthus officinalis* Bl.
24946(6) Morac. *Ficus macrorrhyncha* Laut. & K. Schum.
24947 F
24948(6)F *Pleocnemia seranensis* Holtt.
24949 Myrsin.
24950(8) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
24951(6)F *Vittaria semipellucida* Hieron.
24952(6)F *Asplenium Phyllitidis* Don
24953 Zing. - *Alpinia*
24954 Ascl. Hoya
24955 Orch. *Trichoglottis*
24956(4)F *Diplora Durvillae* (Bory) C. Chr.
24957 Urt. *Elatostema*
24958 Urt. *Elatostema*
24959(6)Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
24960 Urt. *Elatostema*
24961(7)F *Diplazium Petersenii* (Kunze) Christ
24962(6)Flac. *Casearia macrantha* Gilg
24963(4)Flac. *Casearia macrantha* Gilg
24964 Amaryll. *Curculigo*
24965(3)F *Belvisia micronata* (Fée) Copel.

Number of sp. - ✓
not shown

- 24966 M
 24967 M
 24968 M
 24969 M
 24970 M
 24972 M
 24973 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24974 H
 24975 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24976 M
 24977 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24978 H
 24979 M
 24980 M
 24981 M
 24982 H
 24983 Dillen. *Saurauia* "*and. ...*"
 24984 F
 24985 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 24986 F
 24987 Dillen. *Saurauia* aff. *pooleri* C.T. White & Francis
 24988 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24989 Marant. *Stachyphrynium*
 24990 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24991 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 24992 Gesner. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Bl. (R. *papuae* Schltr.)
 24993 Gesner. *Boea*
 24994 *Styrax agrestis* Don
 24995 Urt. *Laportea decumana* (Roxb.) Wedd.
 24996 F *Thylacopteris diaphana* (Brause) Copel.
 24997 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 24998 *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.K. det. STB
 24999 M
 25000 Fagac. *Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Radder (1968)
 25001 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum*
 25002 Proteac. *Helicia* nov. spec. (aff. *H. biformis*)
 25003(2) Combret. *Terminalia* sp. (mature fruits needed for further det.)
 25004 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
 25005 M ~~*Polytrichum*~~ *Glossadelphus zollingeri*
 25006 M
 25007 M *Thyridium flavum*
 25008 M
 25009 Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *moluccanum*
 25010 Selaginella *Kerstingii* Hieron.
 25011(4)F *Homogramme novoguineensis* (Brause) C. Chr. var.
 25012 F *Lindsaya decomposita* Willd.
 25013 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 25014 Piper
 25015 Arac. *Epipremnum opsis* *magnifica*
 25016 Asclep.
 25017 Laurac. *Cryptocarya*
 25018 Euph. *Glochidion*
 25019 Urt. *Pipturus*; *Leucosyke*; *Debrugeasia*

- 25020 Rub. Pavetta, cf. *Taccorna*
 25021(6) Rham. *Alphitonia macrocarpa* Mansf.
 25022 F *Polypodium cyathoides* Sw.
 25023(3) Taxac. *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don (Juv. foliage?)
 25024 Euph. *Macaranga*
 25025 Euph. *Macaranga*
 25026 Monim.
 25027 Rub. *Timonius*
 25028 Monim.
 25029(3) F *Lindsaya marginata* Brause - later: *L. pulchella* var. *falcata* (Brause) Kramer (also, 1968)
 25030 Myrsinac. *Maesa*
 25031 Elaeoc. *Sloanea*
 25032(2) Combret. *Terminalia* aff. *calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe
 25033(5) F *Nephrolepis Rosenstockii* Brause
 25034 Rut. *Evodia*
 25035 Theac. *Gordonia*
 25036 M
 25037 M
 25038 M
 25039 Bryoph.
 25040 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 25041 Orch. *Calanthe*
 25042 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* D.C. (1968)
 25043 Ebenac. *Diospyros*
 25044 Loranth. *Sogerianthe sogerensis* (Moss) Danser
 25045 Annon.
 25046(4) F *Davallia divaricata* Blume
 25047 Begonia
 25048(6) F *Microsorium*
 25049(6) Morac. *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
 25050(6) Cyathea *rubella* Holttum det. Holttum / 63
 25051 F *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm. f.) Ching
 25052 F *Humata sessilifolia* (Bl.) Mett.
 25053 Orch. *Malaxis*
 25054 Orch. *Malaxis*
 25054a Orch. *Malaxis*
 25055(4) F *Asplenium hirtum* Kaulf.
 25056(5) F *Polystichum Keysserianum* Ros. forma
 25057 F
 25058 F
 25059 Santal. ~~*Henslowia*~~ *Dendromyza ledermannii* (Pilger) ^{Stratler} Danser
 25060(3) F *Ctenopteris repandula* Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 25061 F *Asplenium kelelense* Brause
 25062 M
 25063 M
 25064 M
 25065 H
 25066 Bryoph.
 25067 *Lycopodium Phlegmaria* L. var.
 25068(5) F *Nephrolepis Lauterbachii* Christ
 25069(5) *Selaginella velutina* Cesati
 25070(4) F *Ctenopteris repandula* Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 25071 Orch. *Appendicula* or *Podochilus*
 25072(5) F *Antrophyum semicostatum* Bl.
 25073(6) F *Humata sessilifolia* (Bl.) Mett.
 25074(6) F *Dendroglossa*
 25075(5) F *Asplenium Clemensiae* Copel.

number of spec. -
not given

- 25076 apparently no specimen
 25077 Commelin. *Pollia aclicia* Hassk. (1968)
 25078 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 25079 Asclep. *Hoya*
 25080 Anon.
 25081 Rub. ~~*Psychotria*~~ cf. *Psychotria* (1966) (1966)
 25082 Rub. *Timonius*
 25083(7) F *Scyphularia*
 25084 Rub. *Pavetta*; *Tarenna*
 25085 Morac. *Ficus gazellae* Engl. (small-leafed, but tall tree).
 25086(4) F *Davallodes dolichosorum* Copel.
 25087 Euph. *Antidesma*
 25088 Melast. *Astronia*
 25089 Cyp. *Mapania cuspidata* var. *angustifolia* (Uitt) Uitt; *Mapania cuspidata*
 25090 Liliac. *Dianella* (Miq.) Uitt. det. STB
 25091 Rub. *Mussaenda scratchleyi* Wernh.
 25092 Gram. *Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henr. (det Kew)
 25093 Cyp. *Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Nees) Hance det. STB
 25094 Cyperus-Cyperus *tenuiculmis* Boeck. det STB
 25095 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (P. Br.) Stapf (det. Henty)
 25096 Cyp. *Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino det. Kew; *Rhynchospora rubra* (L)
 25097 Scroph. *Buchnera* Mak. det. STB
 25098(4) F *Pteris deltoidea* Copel.
 25099(9) Comp. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 25100(7) Combret. *Terminalia macadamii* Exell
 25101 Apoc. *Lamprochites*
 25102(8) Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 25102a Cyp. *Scleria scrobiculata* Nees det. STB
 25103 Verbenac. *Callicarpa*
 25104 Urt. *Pipturus*; *Maoutia*
 25105 Gram. *Arundinella setosa* Trin. (det. Kew)
 25106 Gram. *Arundinella setosa* Trin. " "
 25107 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det Kew). *T. australis* (P. Br.) Stapf.
 25108 Myrsin. *Ardisia*
 25109 Saxifragac. *Polyosma*
 25110 Rut. *Evodia*
 25111 Myrt. *Phoradendron*
 25112(5) Selaginella *Muelleri* Bak.
 25113 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 25114 Euph. *Acalypha*
 25115(7) F *Asplenium paradoxum* Bl.
 25116 Gram. *Paspalum paniculatum* L. (det. Kew)
 25117 Morac. *Ficus gul* Laut. & K. Schum
 25118(3) F *Cyclosorus invisus* (Forst.) Copel.
 25119 Urt. *Pipturus repandus*
 25120 Euph. ~~*Bryonia*~~ *Bridelia*
 25121 Apoc. *Ervatamia*
 25122 M
 25123 M. ~~*Vesicularia montagnii*~~
 25123A ~~*Vesicularia montagnii*~~ *Vesicularia sylvaticus*
 25124 Rub. *Randia dryadum* (S. Moore) M. & P.
 25125 Vitac. *Cissus*
 25126 Piper
 25127(4) F *Pteris moluccana* Bl.
 25128 Gram. *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth (det Kew). *P. panicum* (Lam.) Hack.
 25129(4) F *Thelypteris setigera* (Bl.) Ching (det Leiden)

None given

- 25130 Onagrac. ~~Jussiaea~~ Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven ssp. octovalvis
 25131 Urt. Pipturus *incanus*
 25132 F Pteris moluccana Bl.
 25133 Piper
 25134(6) Morac. Ficus chaetophora Warb.
 25135 Urt. *Pipturus incanus*
 25136 F
 25137 Cyperus
 25138 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl det. STB
 25139 Cyp. Cyperus eleusinoides Kunth. det STB; *C. nutans* Vahl (Leiden)
 25140 Apoc. *Micrechites*
 25141 Lecythid. Planchonia *javanica* R. ~~Kunth~~ (1960)
 25142 Legum. Piptadenia novo-guineensis Warb. *Prosopis insularis* var. *novoguineensis* (Warb.) Benth.
 25143 Apoc. Alstonia spectabilis R. Br.
 25144 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*? *Euphorbia*
 25145 Anacard. *Buchanania mollis* Lth.
 25146 Gram. Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers.
 25147 Legum.
 25148 Legum.
 25149 Scroph. *Lindernia crenata* Pennell
 25150 F Cheilanthes tenuifolia (Burm.f.) Sw.
 25151 Gram.
 25152 Gram.
 25153 Gram. *Ophiuros tongalangi* (Elmer) Henr. (det. Leiden)
 25154 Gram. Themeda triandra Forssk. (det. Henr.); *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 25155 Eiliac. *Thysanotus chinensis* Benth.
 25156 Liliac.
 25157 Orch. Spathoglottis
 25158 Gram. *Eulalia* (L.) (LSD field notes)
 25159 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl
 25160 Cyp. Rynchospora *rubra* (Lour.) Makino det. STB
 25161 Legum. *Crotalaria nana* Burm.f.
 25162 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 25163 Polygala
 25164 Thymeliac. *Pimelea cornucopiae* Vahl (det. D. Hou)
 25165 Myrt. *Melaleuca quinquerivra* (Cav.) S.T. Blake
 25166 Myrt. *Melaleuca* "

I have tried to include all families in the flowering plants except those with names derived from the genus given.
